

An aerial photograph of a combine harvester working in a golden-brown field, kicking up a cloud of dust. The harvester is positioned in the upper left corner of the frame. The background is a vast, textured expanse of the field, with a dark green strip of land visible at the very top.

# Lift Your Eyes

JOHN 4:35

2017 LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION  
ANNUAL REPORT



**Annual  
of the  
Louisiana Baptist Convention**

***170th Annual Meeting***

**November 13-14, 2017**

**Istrouma Baptist Church  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana**

President.....Gevan Spinney..... Haughton  
First Vice President.....David Lane..... Walker  
Second Vice President..... Carlos Meza..... Shreveport  
Secretary/Treasurer ..... David Hankins..... Alexandria  
Preacher.....John Fream..... Benton  
Alternate.....Jeff Ginn.....Baton Rouge  
Worship Leader ..... Jeremy Dailey ..... Greenwell Springs

**November 12-13, 2018  
Temple Baptist Church, Ruston**

Preacher.....Jeff Ginn.....Baton Rouge  
Alternate.....Jeffrey Friend.....New Orleans  
Worship Leader ..... Jeremy Asher ..... Ruston

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Articles of Incorporation of Louisiana Baptist Convention.....	4
Bylaws of Louisiana Baptist Convention .....	10
Business and Financial Plan of Louisiana Baptist Convention .....	15
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board.....	18
Bylaws of Executive Board of Louisiana Baptist Convention .....	21
Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan.....	25
Baptist Faith & Message.....	29
Church-State Relations .....	38

<b>PROCEEDINGS .....</b>	<b>40</b>
--------------------------	-----------

## DIRECTORIES AND COMMITTEES

Convention Officers .....	50
Convention Committees.....	50
Trustees of Institutions and Agencies .....	52
Executive Board Members.....	54
Executive Board Committees .....	56
State Missions Services .....	58
Collegiate Ministry Directors .....	60
Associational Directors of Missions .....	61
LBC Institutions and Agencies .....	63
Louisiana Baptist Convention Related Ministries .....	63
Lifeway Christian Stores.....	63
SBC Ministries & Auxiliary.....	64
SBC Seminaries .....	64
Baptist Camps in Louisiana .....	65
Related Ministries .....	66

## LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHURCHES, MISSIONS & MINISTERS

Churches and Missions .....	67
Church Websites .....	89

## EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Executive Board.....	97
Administrative Committee.....	100
Business & Finance Committee.....	100
Executive Committee.....	100
Missions Support Committee.....	100
Nominating Committee.....	100
Properties Committee.....	100
Executive Board Recommendations .....	101
Executive Board Statement of Financial Position .....	102
State Mission Services for Churches & Associations .....	103
Cooperative Program Budget.....	110

**INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS**  
*Baptist Message* ..... 112  
Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home & Family Ministries ..... 115  
Louisiana Baptist Foundation ..... 117  
Louisiana College ..... 119

**CONVENTION COMMITTEES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS**  
Committee on Moral & Social Concerns..... 121  
Convention Committee on Resolutions ..... 124

**ASSOCIATIONS**  
Louisiana Associational Officers and Meetings..... 131  
Associations Statistical Reports..... 137  
Summary of Associational Statistics..... 187

**HISTORICAL TABLE**  
Historical Table, LBC ..... 190

**INDEX** ..... 194



# **ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION of the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

## **ARTICLE I. NAME**

The name of this body is the Louisiana Baptist Convention, hereinafter referred to as “Convention.”

## **ARTICLE II. DURATION**

The duration of this Convention shall be in perpetuity.

## **ARTICLE III. NON-PROFIT CORPORATION**

The Convention is a nonprofit corporation organized under the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Act, LSA-R.S. 12:201 et seq. and shall have all of the powers, duties, authorizations and responsibilities as provided therein. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Convention shall neither have nor exercise any power, nor engage directly or indirectly in any activity that would invalidate its status as an organization exempt from federal income tax and described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or the corresponding provision or provisions of any subsequent United States Internal Revenue law or laws.

## **ARTICLE IV. PURPOSE**

Section 1. The purpose of this Convention is to provide means through which Louisiana Baptist churches and members can cooperate in bringing persons to God throughout the world.

Section 2. The Convention will assist churches and associations in the Christ-appointed tasks: to worship God, to proclaim the Gospel, to teach, to nurture Christians, to establish and strengthen churches, and to minister in Christ’s name.

Section 3. This Convention desires to carry its programs forward in fraternal concert with other Baptist groups. This Convention will never exercise authority of any type over such groups.

Section 4. This Convention recognizes the Southern Baptist Convention as the primary instrument used by Baptists to further the cause of Christ on a worldwide basis. The Convention pledges its loyalty and support to the purposes served by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 5. This Convention will do all its work in accord with the principle that the Bible is the inspired, inerrant, and infallible Word of God, and is sufficient for all faith and practice, and is truth without any mixture of error in every area of which it speaks (Matthew 22:29).

## **ARTICLE V. REGISTERED OFFICE**

The registered office of the Convention shall be located at 1250 MacArthur Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana. The location of the Convention may be changed by an affirmative vote of a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers of the Convention present and voting.

## **ARTICLE VI. MEMBERSHIP**

Section 1. This Convention shall be composed of messengers who are members in good standing of Baptist churches cooperating (defined below) with the Convention.

Section 2. This Convention shall be organized on a non-stock basis having messengers as its only members.

Section 3. Each cooperating Baptist church having fifty (50) members, or less, shall be entitled to one (1) messenger; and an additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members; however, no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers.

Section 4. Messengers shall be certified by their churches to the Convention, but the Convention shall be the final judge of the election and qualifications of its messengers.

Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the *Baptist Faith and Message* of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.

Section 6. Any church which has taken action affirming, approving or endorsing the practice of homosexuality shall not be considered as cooperating with this Convention. Such actions include but are not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle.

## **ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES**

Section 1. The Convention's management is vested in its Board of Trustees for the execution of legal documents as required by law in effectuation of direction given by and only with the prior approval of the messengers. The Board of Trustees and the Convention shall only act at the direction of and with the prior approval of the messengers. The messengers may delegate authority to officers or committees who shall be accountable to the messengers as provided in the Convention's Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws. The Trustees shall have no authority or powers except those explicitly granted to them by these Articles of Incorporation or in the Convention's By-laws.

Section 2. The members of the Board of Trustees of the Convention shall be the Convention President, First Vice President, Second Vice President and the Secretary-Treasurer.

Section 3. The names and addresses of the initial Trustees of the Convention are:

Name	Bill Robertson, President
Address	1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name	Scott Thompson, First Vice President
Address	1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name	Stacy Morgan, Second Vice President
Address	1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name	David E. Hankins, Secretary-Treasurer
Address	1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

## ARTICLE VIII. OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, a first vice president and a second vice president. The office of secretary-treasurer shall be filled ex officio by the executive director of the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. Officers shall be chosen annually from messengers in attendance at the Convention. Nominations shall be from the floor. Election shall be by ballot except when there is a single nominee for an office. In the latter case the president shall instruct the secretary to cast a unanimous ballot for the nominee.<sup>1</sup>

Section 3. Officers shall serve for one (1) year and hold office until their successors are elected and qualified; however, no officers may serve more than two (2) complete successive terms in the same office. Terms of office shall commence at final adjournment of the Convention in session at the time of their election and terminate at final adjournment of the succeeding regular session of the Convention. In case of death, disability of, or other cause making necessary the retirement of the president, the vice presidents shall succeed in order. The Executive Board shall determine when an office is vacant due to the disability of an incumbent.

Section 4. The president shall preside over all deliberations of the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be customary to the position or as determined in the bylaws or by resolution, and shall, by his election, become an ex officio member of all Convention committees and boards. He shall continue as ex officio member of the Executive Board for one full year immediately following tenure as president of the Convention unless elected to fill a vacancy in the regular membership of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The vice presidents may, in the absence of the president or when requested by the president, preside over the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be provided in the bylaws or resolutions or as requested by the president.

Section 6. The executive director shall keep accurate and faithful minutes of all sessions of the Convention. He shall cause these to be published in suitable form in the Annual of the Convention together with such other information as the Convention or the Executive Board of the Convention deems necessary and proper.

---

<sup>1</sup> Expectations of Louisiana Baptist Convention Officers

The Louisiana Baptist Convention has been blessed across the decades with men who have provided excellent leadership in their elected roles as convention officers. A number of qualities have characterized these leaders and form an example and a description of the kind of leaders Louisiana Baptists ought to seek in the future, especially for the highest offices:

1. A vital personal relationship with Jesus Christ that includes public and private devotions and holy living.
  2. A belief in the authority and inerrancy of the Bible and agreement with the Convention's confession of faith which is the Baptist Faith and Message 2000.
  3. A desire to see people come to faith in Christ, and an active participation in personal and congregational evangelism.
  4. A commitment to cooperative missions, especially mission endeavors of Louisiana and Southern Baptists as evidenced by strong congregational support of the Cooperative Program.
  5. A giftedness and experience in leadership that includes the ability to inspire confidence, build consensus, solve problems, and conduct the work of Louisiana Baptists in an orderly and effective manner.
- (Approved by messengers, LBC, 165th Annual Meeting, 11/13/12)

## **ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES AND BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION**

Section 1. The plan of organization for standing committees and permanent boards of the Convention shall be as established in the bylaws of the Convention.

Section 2. Special committees shall serve for one (1) year or less as provided in the resolutions creating such committees.

Section 3. The members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) and the permanent boards of the Convention shall be elected by the Convention. New members on all boards and committees who fill vacancies developing after annual Convention and before the month of May shall be elected by the Executive Board upon recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations or Committee on Committees.

Section 4. The president of the Convention shall appoint the members and the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees.

Section 5. Boards shall report annually to the Convention in the manner specified by the Executive Board of the Convention unless the Convention itself directs otherwise.

Section 6. Each committee and board of this Convention shall supply the executive director with an official copy of its charter or other legal evidence authorizing its establishment and a copy of its bylaws, as well as copies of the official minutes of their regular and special meetings. The executive director shall maintain these in such fashion that they are readily available to all Louisiana Baptists at the Convention offices of the Executive Board of the Convention.

## **ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE CONVENTION**

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the Convention ad interim, as the Convention's principle advisory committee on total programs, and as the Convention's operating board for the Convention-sponsored general programs and programs not specifically assigned elsewhere.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however, that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The terms of elected Executive Board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

Section 4. The membership of any Executive Board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

Section 5. The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies on the Executive Board.

Section 6. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

Section 7. The Executive Board itself shall determine its time of meeting, organization and method of proceeding subject to these articles and the Convention's bylaws.

Section 8. The Executive Board of the Convention shall report annually to the Convention concerning the total Convention program, the operating programs entrusted to the board, and such other matters as the board deems necessary and proper.

Section 9. The Executive Board of the Convention shall recommend annually to the Convention the appropriation or allocation of undesignated financial resources of the Convention.

Section 10. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the general corporate authority of this Convention. No activity supported by and subject to the will of this Convention shall seek incorporated status in Louisiana or elsewhere without the express approval of this Convention or the Executive Board of this Convention.

## **ARTICLE XI. THE DENOMINATIONAL PAPER**

*The Baptist Message* shall be the official paper of this Convention.

## **ARTICLE XII. MEETINGS**

Section 1. The Convention shall meet in regular session in the week following the second Sunday in November unless unusual circumstances should require a change. In such a case, date, time and place shall be determined by the Executive Board.

Section 2. Only the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention is authorized to call a special meeting of the Convention and only upon giving churches cooperating with the Convention at least thirty (30) days written notice of the date, place and time of said special meeting which meeting can only be held within the state of Louisiana.

## **ARTICLE XIII. INDEMNIFICATION**

To the maximum extent permitted or required by LSA-R.S. 12:227 as it now exists or as it may be amended in the future, the Convention shall indemnify and advance expenses to persons indemnified in §227 for amounts such persons pay directly. The Convention shall not indemnify or advance expenses to such persons for any amount paid by a third party pursuant to a plan or contract of insurance.

## **ARTICLE XIV. INCORPORATORS**

The names and addresses of the Incorporators are as follows:

Name: Bill Robertson

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Wayne Dubose

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Collin Wimberly

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: David E. Hankins

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

## **ARTICLE XV. AGENT FOR SERVICE**

The first agent for service of process for the Convention shall be Dr. David E. Hankins. The Board of Trustees may from time to time as it shall determine in its discretion change the agent for service of process for the Convention without the necessity of approval by the messengers.

## **ARTICLE XVI. CONSTRUCTION**

All references in these Articles of Incorporation to statutes, regulations, or other sources of legal authority shall refer to the authorities cited, or their successors, as they may be amended from time to time.

## **ARTICLE XVII. AMENDMENTS**

Proposed amendments originating in the Executive Board of the Convention are posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

**BYLAWS**  
**of the**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**ARTICLE I. PARLIAMENTARY LAW AND CUSTOM**

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be recognized as the standard authority to guide the Convention on questions of parliamentary law and custom.

Section 2. One-fourth of the messengers enrolled shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business by the Convention. The minutes of the Convention shall indicate that a quorum was present for all business sessions.

Section 3. No persons addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

Section 4. The president is charged at all times with the maintenance of decorum and order.

Section 5. All proposed resolutions coming before the Convention shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Resolutions without debate.

Section 6. All matters of business not scheduled on the agenda shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Order of Business without debate.

Section 7. The Convention shall express its official position only through its constitution, bylaws, and resolutions. The acceptance of a report shall not, in the absence of implementing resolutions, be construed as authorizing action by Convention committees, boards, and agencies.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE  
CONVENTION AND ITS COMMITTEES AND BOARDS**

Permanent organization of the Convention shall be as follows:

1. Standing Committees:
  - (1) Committee on Committees
  - (2) Committee on Nominations
  - (3) Committee on Order of Business
  - (4) Committee on Credentials
  - (5) Committee on Resolutions
  - (6) Committee on Moral and Social Concerns
2. Boards of Trustees for:
  - (1) Louisiana College
  - (2) Louisiana Baptist Children's Home
  - (3) Louisiana Baptist Foundation
  - (4) *The Baptist Message*
3. Executive Board of the Convention

### ARTICLE III. COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

Section 1. The composition and duties of boards of trustees of agencies and institutions of this Convention shall be clearly set forth in the Convention resolutions authorizing their establishment and included subsequently in appropriate form in their respective corporate charters. All corporate charters and amendments thereto shall be expressly approved by the Convention or by the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of nine (9) members one-third of whom shall be appointed each year by the president. This Committee shall nominate to the Convention the membership of all other committees of the Convention and shall nominate or appoint the membership of special committees as instructed by the Convention. The Committee shall also nominate for election the chairman and vice chairman of all Convention committees. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board and may be approved by the Board in any of its regular or special meetings or by mail poll of the Board.

Section 3. The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of fifteen (15) members. It shall nominate to the Convention all members of boards of the Convention, including the Executive Board of the Convention. Vacancies on boards occurring prior to the May Executive Board meeting may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board. Vacancies occurring after the May meeting shall be left vacant until the Convention in November.

Section 4. The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of seven (7) members and the person designated to plan the Convention music. It shall present to the opening session of the Convention for adoption a recommended agenda for the Convention sessions. The committee shall recommend to the Convention the preacher and music leader for the Convention meeting one year hence. The committee also may tentatively enlist Bible study leader and major speakers for Conventions scheduled up to three years in advance. The Committee shall be responsible for recommending to the Convention the host, the meeting hall or church, and the dates for the Convention meeting two years hence and, if feasible, for three years hence.

The Committee on Order of Business shall provide periods of time during the convention for the introduction of all matters requiring a vote not scheduled on the agenda, and, when introduced (unless the Convention then gives it unanimous consent for its immediate consideration) shall fix times for the consideration of the same. All such matters of business shall be introduced to the Convention during the time scheduled for Introduction of Business. No such matters of business may be introduced in the last session.

Section 5. The **Committee on Credentials** shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall supervise the registration and accreditation of messengers to the Convention, and shall manage the application process for congregations desiring to become a cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and qualified to send messengers for the first time. It shall recommend to the Convention, when necessary, the disaffiliation of any Louisiana Baptist Convention church that no longer complies with the Convention's definition of a cooperating church. It shall recommend action to the Convention concerning disputes as to status of persons as messengers.

Section 6. The **Committee on Resolutions** shall be composed of seven (7) members and three (3) ex officio members (including the Executive Board president) from the Executive Board of the Convention. The Committee shall be responsible for initiating, reviewing, commenting on, and recommending Convention action on all resolutions. In order to facilitate thorough consideration and to expedite the Committee's work, all proposed resolutions shall:

1. Be submitted to the Committee for review and consideration no more than ninety (90) days, but no later than fifteen (15) days, prior to the next LBC annual meeting.
2. Be addressed to the Committee on Resolutions in care of the Communications Team of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at its registered or e-mail address (electronic copies are preferred),

3. Be typewritten, titled, and dated,
4. Be accompanied by a letter from a church qualified to send a messenger to the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention certifying that the person submitting the resolution is a member in good standing, and
5. Include complete contact information for both the person submitting it, and his or her church.

No person may submit more than three resolutions per year. The Committee on Resolutions shall prepare and submit to each annual meeting of the Convention only such resolutions the Committee recommends for adoption. Such resolutions may be based upon proposals received by the Committee or may originate with the Committee. Only resolutions recommended by the Committee may be considered by the Convention, except the Convention may, by a 2/3 vote, consider any other resolution properly submitted to the Committee.

Section 7. The **Committee on Moral and Social Concerns** shall be composed of fifteen members. The president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board, and the editor of the *Baptist Message* shall be ex officio members. The Committee shall identify, study, provide information, and recommend actions on moral and social concerns which need to be of particular concern to Louisiana Baptists. The Committee shall also be authorized to speak publicly and/or conduct campaigns to influence the outcome of current issues on which the Executive Board or the Convention have taken an official position. The Committee may use resource persons and/or organizations in matters of common concern.

Section 8. The **Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Convention** shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of all standing committees of the Convention; however, he may be assisted in this task by members of the Executive Board staff.

Section 9. The **financial transactions** of all standing and special committees of the Convention shall be conducted only in accordance with policies and procedures established by the Executive Board of the Convention. The Executive Board shall retain exclusive authority over the custody and disbursement of all funds made available for expenses of committees of the Convention and the Convention itself.

Section 10. **Trustees of corporate boards** established under authority of the Convention shall be responsible for initiating charter amendments whenever such action is necessary to make charter provisions consistent with actions of the Convention.

Section 11. A **report of all meetings of boards** of the Convention shall be printed in *The Baptist Message* as soon as possible after the meeting with the understanding that specifics concerning financial conditions and personnel relations must often be confidential for the welfare of the institutions and their employees and may be reported in only general terms.

Section 12. **Baptist Faith and Message** adopted by the Convention on 11/12/02.

#### **ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS**

Section 1. The Convention affirms its adherence to the policy of **periodic rotation of the membership** of its committees and boards.

Section 2. The terms of members of boards shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term shall be eligible for more than two (2) complete successive terms on the same board. No member elected to serve as much as two (2) years of an unexpired term of any board shall be eligible for more than one (1) successive full term of three (3) years on the same board. A member shall be ineligible to serve on that board until an interval equal to the number of years served on that board shall have elapsed. A person shall not serve in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution and bylaws. Upon the expiration of the term of any member of a board or committee, no person who is a member of the same church as the person whose term is expiring may serve on that same board or committee until one year following the expiration of the serving member's term.

Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to the pastor and up to two (2) other members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members who move to a church without an eligible vacancy, shall be rendered ineligible to serve. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary, a pastor who resigns his pastorate may continue to serve on the board or committee to which he was elected, provided that the church where he holds membership has an eligible vacancy. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.

Section 3. As far as practicable, one-third of the membership of each committee or board shall be elected annually.

Section 4. At least one-fourth of the membership of each board shall live outside the association in which the institution is located, and an effort shall be made to have representatives from various areas of the state.

Section 5. All persons regularly elected by the Convention to agencies and boards shall be elected or selected in any convention session except the last session.

Section 6. Each board of the Convention shall organize and elect its own officers under its own rules and regulations. The president of the Convention shall appoint the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees. That committee shall nominate the chairman and vice chairman of all committees that it nominates to the Convention. Each committee may elect for itself such other officers as it may need.

Section 7. The initial meeting of newly authorized committees shall be called together during or following the Convention by the chairman in conjunction with the secretary of the committee and at such meeting the necessary officers shall be elected.

Section 8. Newly elected members for the first time to standing committees and boards of the Convention shall not be eligible for office within their respective committees or boards prior to the conclusion of one year's service with the committee or board. Ex officio members of standing committees or permanent boards of the Convention shall not hold office on such committees or boards unless specifically authorized to do so by the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 9. Officers of committees and boards of this Convention shall be elected annually.

Section 10. No salaried employee of this Convention and its boards and committees shall be eligible for election as a voting member of boards or committees of this Convention except as provided in the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 11. Boards and committees of this Convention may appoint persons other than members to subcommittees and advisory committees provided such persons shall serve only in an advisory capacity and shall never be permitted to vote at meetings of the authorizing committee or board.

**ARTICLE V. INCLUSIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS  
OF THE CONVENTION AND THE BYLAWS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD  
IN THE ANNUAL OF THE CONVENTION**

The directory of the Convention shall include the constitution and bylaws of the Convention and the bylaws of the Executive Board of the Convention in each edition of the Convention's Annual.

**ARTICLE VI. AVOIDANCE OF ILLEGAL ACTION**

No action of the Convention shall be construed as authorizing its committees or boards to take any action that may be contrary to law.

**ARTICLE VII. AMENDMENT OF BYLAWS**

These bylaws may be amended at any regular session of the Convention by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting. Amendments sponsored by the Executive Board shall be posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

**BUSINESS AND FINANCIAL PLAN**  
**OF**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**I. Preliminary Provisions**

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall submit to the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board (1) an itemized estimate of its receipts for the next fiscal year, and (2) an itemized estimate of its expenditures for the next fiscal year.

The Executive Board shall recommend to the Convention a budget based on an analysis of the aforementioned data, which budget shall include allocations to agencies and institutions.

“Agencies” shall include the *Baptist Message*, Louisiana Baptist Foundation, and the Executive Board. “Institutions” shall include Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home, and Louisiana College.

The Budget and Financial Data Query Form shall include itemized estimates of receipts and expenditures for a three-year period, past, present and projected, as indicated in the report form.

**II. Fiscal Periods**

Except where agreement otherwise is effected between an agency or institution and the Executive Board, the financial affairs of the Convention and all agencies or institutions owned, operated and controlled by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, shall be operated on the calendar year.

**III. Disbursement of Monetary Funds**

The executive director shall disburse all monies in accordance with the provisions of the Convention budget. Exceptions to this must have Convention approval.

Each agency or institution of the Convention is hereby instructed and ordered to keep all trust funds and/or designated gifts (for they are trust funds) sacred to the trust or the designation involved, and that they be kept separate from all other funds of such agency or institution.

Disbursement of Cooperative Program and Designated funds will be made immediately after closing of the books and in no event shall they be made later than the 10th of each month.

Inasmuch as each church is an autonomous body it has the inherent right, as is of course true with each individual, to make designations as desired. When a designated gift is received at the Baptist Building Business Office it shall be recorded and the gift will be forwarded forthwith to the designated object or person. An exception is that any gift received by any Louisiana Baptist Convention entity from a church that affirms, approves, or endorses homosexual behavior shall be returned to the donor. The acceptance and disbursement of any gifts shall not be construed as endorsement or agreement with the beliefs and practices of the donor.

Allocations for agencies and institutions from the Cooperative Program shall be determined on the basis of church gifts to the Cooperative Program and church designations the previous year and on the basis of needs and requirements of institutions and agencies as evaluated by the Business and Finance Committee and the Executive Board with recommended allocations to be voted by the Convention each year.

In the event that Cooperative Program receipts are less than the budget, distribution of funds to the respective agencies and institutions will be made on the basis of budget percentage of actual receipts.

#### **IV. Special Solicitations**

Any special campaigns for funds by an agency or institution owned, controlled, or supported by the Convention, must first secure the endorsement and approval of the Executive Board and the Convention. This is not to be construed as prohibiting any agency or institution from approaching individuals or corporations for gifts, it being understood that such approach to an individual or corporation is to be made only by personal contact or personal correspondence.

#### **V. Capital Investments and Liabilities**

Without the approval of the Convention or Executive Board, no liability or indebtedness exceeding \$100,000 or 2% of a Convention entity's annual operating budget (whichever is greater), shall be incurred by a Convention entity other than those that can be repaid from anticipated receipts for operating purposes and/or capital needs within a period of three years from the date such obligations were incurred. A report on all entity indebtedness shall be made to the Executive Board annually.

#### **VI. Emergency Reserves**

Each agency and institution of this Convention shall set up a reserve for contingencies to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or through emergencies. The goal shall be that all agencies/institutions move immediately to accumulate funds in their operating reserve to 30 days operation within a long-term goal of at least three months.

#### **VII. Financial Reports**

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall close its books and accounts, and have them audited by a Certified Public Accountant as of the close of its fiscal year, and in turn shall forward two copies of its audit to the executive director as soon as available. These audits are to be studied by the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board, and shall include the following:

- 1) Balance Sheet
- 2) Analysis of surplus accounts
- 3) Income and expense
- 4) Classified list of investments by fund and type of investment
- 5) Receipts:
  - (a) Cooperative receipts
  - (b) Designated receipts
  - (c) Other income

Each agency and institution shall submit a report on the Budget and Financial Data form on or before June 1 of each year. A balance sheet of the financial condition after May 31 and prior to September 1 of the current year shall be submitted for publication in the current *Book of Reports* and Annual.

#### **VIII. Handling of Funds**

All persons who handle funds or securities for any agency or institution shall be adequately bonded. Discretion shall be exercised in the handling of all securities, deeds, notes and other valuable records (legal documents), and there must always be express authority from the proper source for such handling.

#### **IX. Additional Agencies and Institutions**

No new agency or institution shall be authorized by this Convention except after thorough study and presentation to the Convention for favorable action in two succeeding annual meetings.

## **X. Business Procedure**

Each agency and institution of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as a normal operating policy shall refrain from entering any business transaction with a trustee or employee, or a business enterprise in which a trustee or employee has an interest. An exception to this policy may be made, at the discretion of the board of trustees, in any case wherein it appears that a commodity or service at the discretion of the board, is found to be in the best interest of the agency or institution. Competitive bids should be taken if practicable. In any case being considered for exception, the extent of the trustees' or employees' interest shall be disclosed to the entire board.

## **XI. Professional Services**

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an auditor to study the audited report with the auditors of the agencies and institutions in the light of Convention instructions.

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an engineer or architect to study proposed capital projects or maintenance of present capital assets.

## **XII. Amendments**

This Business and Financial Plan may be altered by two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at any time except during the last session (of the Convention), provided that recommended changes shall have been presented to the Executive Board and published in the *Baptist Message* at least one month in advance of the Convention.

# ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

## ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, and under this name it shall have authority to sue and be sued; to have and to make a corporate seal; to own property both real and personal, and to receive the same by purchase, gift or any other process known to the law, to borrow money in its corporate name and to mortgage and hypothecate its property to secure the same, and generally to do, and to perform all acts necessary for the purposes for which it is created.

The corporate existence of this corporation shall be in perpetuity, unless sooner dissolved by a two-thirds vote of this corporation, which vote shall be taken not less than six months after receiving instructions to that effect in writing from the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION.

## ARTICLE II

The objects and purposes of this corporation shall be to foster Missions, at home and abroad, Christian Education and Benevolences, to promote and give direction to the work of the Louisiana Baptist Convention in these fields of service, through its several institutions and departments of service, necessary to the accomplishment of its objects and purposes, and to promote harmony of feeling and concert of action in adopting and carrying into operation such measures as may promote the Redeemer's Kingdom in Louisiana and in the regions beyond. It shall have power and authority to do all things necessary to carry out the objects and purposes for which it is organized."

## ARTICLE III

The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association, having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board."

The terms of elected board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

The membership of any board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies in the board.

"The qualifications, term of office and criteria for selection of persons to serve as a member of the Executive Board of this corporation shall be in conformity with *Article X. The Executive Board of the Convention* contained in the Articles of Incorporation of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and *Article IV. Membership of Committees And Boards* contained in the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and any future amendments thereto. In addition to vacancies described in the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the death or resignation of a member of the Executive Board shall automatically and immediately cause that office to become vacant without the necessity of any further action. Any other vacancy in the office of member of the Executive Board of this corporation for any reason deemed sufficient by the member shall only be declared by a two-thirds majority affirmative vote of the

messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention and only after the affirmative recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.”

#### **ARTICLE IV**

The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

The first officers of this corporation shall be as follows to wit: George W. Bolton, President, H. A. Sumrell, Vice-President; H. H. Webb, Recording Secretary; W. N. Johnson, Corresponding Secretary; B. F. Thompson, Treasurer; and H. H. Webb, Auditor, who shall hold office until their successors are elected.

#### **ARTICLE V**

This corporation shall have the authority to adopt such rules and bylaws, not contrary to law, or the provisions of this charter, as it deems proper, and to appoint all necessary committees to carry out the purposes for which this corporation was organized.

#### **ARTICLE VI**

The domicile of this corporation shall be at Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and the service of all legal process shall be made at the domicile of the corporation, upon the President, or in his absence upon the Vice President, or in the absence of both of these, upon the Executive Director/Secretary, and otherwise according to law.

#### **ARTICLE VII**

This corporation shall not issue any stock certificates, and the private property of the members of this corporation shall not be held liable for any of the debts of the corporation, nor shall any mere formality in the drawing of this charter have the effect of rendering it null.

#### **ARTICLE VIII**

The Articles of Incorporation may only be amended with the approval of two-thirds majority of the Executive Board and the approval of two-thirds majority of the membership at the annual meeting, six months notice having been given prior to the annual convention to the President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, and also notice of the proposed amendments having been published in the *Baptist Message* for three consecutive weeks preceding the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

#### **ARTICLE IX**

This Corporation shall be organized on a non-stock membership basis. The sole member of this corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention, a nonprofit, Louisiana Corporation domiciled in Alexandria, Louisiana. Except as otherwise provided in these Articles of Incorporation

or by applicable law requiring a greater number of votes other than a simple majority for approval of any action by the member, any matter requiring a vote of the member of this corporation shall be adopted by a majority of messengers who are present and voting as is provided by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation. Each messenger shall have one vote.”

#### **ARTICLE X.**

The annual meeting of the member of this corporation shall take place contemporaneously with the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention without the necessity of giving notice to the member of said meeting. Any special meeting of the member of this corporation may only be called as provided in *Article XII Meetings* of the Louisiana Baptist Convention’s Articles of Incorporation and shall only be held at the same places, dates and times as the Louisiana Baptist Convention determines in accordance with its Articles of Incorporation and By-laws. Notice of any special meeting of the member of this corporation shall be published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* not less than twice in thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.”

#### **ARTICLE XI.**

Before any dissolution or merger of this corporation, transfer or sale of substantially all of this corporation’s assets and/or the formation of other corporations, limited liability companies or other forms of doing business by this corporation may be implemented, the proposed action shall be approved by the member by a two-thirds affirmative vote of the messengers present and voting and only after the resolution authorizing the action has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.”

**BYLAWS**  
**of the**  
**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**of the**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**ARTICLE I. GENERAL FUNCTIONS**

Section 1. It is the function of the Executive Board to perform such duties and responsibilities as may be authorized by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, including serving as the Convention ad interim, serving as the Convention's principal adviser on total program, and administering programs entrusted to it by the Convention or not expressly assigned to another board or committee by the Convention. The Executive Board shall, by resolution, enumerate its specific duties and responsibilities under these general delegations of responsibility by the Convention.

Section 2. Duties and responsibilities of this board as set forth in the constitution and bylaws of the Convention shall be construed as incorporated in these bylaws. The board shall at no time authorize action contrary to instructions of the Convention.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION  
OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

Section 1. The plan of organization of the Executive Board, its committees and staff, shall be as follows:

1. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board at the Pre-Convention Board meeting. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite time. The executive director shall be an ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

2. Standing committees of the Executive Board

- (1) Nominating Committee
- (2) Administrative Committee
- (3) Business and Finance Committee
- (4) Executive Committee
- (5) Missions Support Committee
- (6) Properties Committee

3. Subsidiary of the Executive Board: Church Site Corporation

**ARTICLE III. MEETINGS**

Section 1. The Executive Board shall hold regular meetings in May, September, and immediately prior to the convening of the annual Convention. The May meeting shall be on the first Tuesday. The September meeting shall be on the last Tuesday. Should unusual circumstances require a change in the meeting dates, the Executive Committee may recommend such a change for approval by the board at a regular meeting or by means of a mail poll. The board may, by resolution, hold such other meetings as it deems necessary and desirable.

Section 2. The Executive Committee of the board may, for reasons that seem to it good and proper, call the board to special meetings.

Section 3. Fifty-one percent (51%) of the elected membership of the board shall constitute a quorum for the conduct of business. The minutes shall always indicate the presence of a quorum at the openings of any business session.

Section 4. Notification of or an explanation of absence from meetings of the board should be given by members to the chairman or secretary.

#### **ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION, DUTIES, AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF COMMITTEES**

Section 1. Committees authorized in Article II of these bylaws shall be primarily advisory in nature. The Executive Board may, however, delegate responsibility to a committee to act in the name of the board for specifically defined purposes.

Section 2. Committee members shall serve for three year terms with one-third of the membership rotating annually.

Section 3. No member may serve on more than two (2) standing committees, except the Executive Committee, simultaneously.

Section 4. The president of the board shall be an ex officio member of all committees, subcommittees and advisory committees. He shall hold no elective committee position. A committee chairman shall also be an ex officio member of subcommittees and advisory committees created and authorized by and for the committee.

Section 5. The executive director of the board shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of each committee. He may, however, appoint assistant secretaries from the Executive Board staff to assist him in the discharge of secretarial duties.

Section 6. All standing committees, except the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee, shall consist of fifteen (15) or more elected members subject to the discretion of the board.

Section 7. Each committee shall be responsible for reporting to the Executive Board at each regular board meeting and for formulating its respective portion of the board's annual report to the Convention.

Section 8. All committees shall be of equal status with each committee reporting directly to the Executive Board; however, this shall not be construed as barring the submission by the Administrative Committee of requests for unallocated funds directly to the Business and Finance Committee or forbidding in any way cooperation among committees on common problems.

Section 9. The committees, themselves, shall determine the time, place, and frequency of their meetings unless the Executive Board directs otherwise.

Section 10. The executive director will maintain minutes of all official meetings of the board and its committees. These shall be available at the Executive Offices of the Executive Board.

Section 11. Standing committees of this board are authorized to create and utilize such subcommittees or advisory committees as may be necessary to the proper performance of their duties. A list of all such subcommittees or advisory committees and their membership shall be submitted to, and included in, the official minutes of the Executive Board. Persons other than elected members of the Executive Board may be utilized by the committee to render qualified service as advisory, nonvoting members on subcommittees and advisory committees.

Section 12. The **Nominating Committee** shall consist of nine (9) members appointed by the president of the Executive Board. One-third of the committee shall be appointed annually, subsequent to the meeting of the Convention but prior to the September meeting of the Executive Board. The Nominating Committee shall recommend assignment of Executive Board members to other standing committees of the board and shall also recommend officers for these committees.

Section 13. The responsibilities of the **Business and Finance Committee** shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in recommending both long-range and short-range goals for the Convention; in recommending the allocations of undesignated resources of the Convention to its

respective agencies and institutions; and in recommending and appraising the financial policies and practices of the Convention and of its agencies and institutions.

Section 14. The **Administrative Committee's** principal function shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in carrying out the program assigned by the Convention to the board for administration. The committee shall recommend plans of organization and general policies to the Executive Board for approval and shall itself review and approve administrative policies and actions as appropriate. The executive director shall report to the Executive Board through this committee. In the event of a vacancy in this position, this committee shall be the channel through which a successor shall be recommended to the Executive Board. The committee shall review and approve the budget proposals of the executive director concerning Executive Board programs and shall recommend to the Business and Finance Committee any desired allocation of undesignated funds. The committee shall also serve the Executive Board by having cognizance of such administrative problems as the board itself may have, including financial and administrative matters relating to standing and special committees of the Convention.

Section 15. The **Missions Support Committee** shall review and approve funds for mission budget supplements, church loans, and special requests from missions for financial assistance.

Section 16. The **Properties Committee** shall study and recommend property acquisition, sale, or lease, study and recommend insurance coverage on properties owned or leased by Executive Board, and study and recommend major building project(s) or renovation.

Section 17. The **Executive Committee** shall consist of the President and Vice President of the Executive Board, who shall serve as chairman and vice chairman respectively of the Executive Committee, plus the chairmen of the other five standing committees of the board. The Executive Committee's sole responsibility shall be to advise and assist the Executive board in carrying out its function as the convention ad interim to the extent this function is specifically delegated by the Convention. The committee shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for, or insert its judgment in lieu of that of the other standing committees of the board; nor shall it review or appraise the work of the other committees unless expressly so directed by the Executive Board. The Executive Committee shall have the duty of conducting the Executive Director's Annual Performance Review and recommending any adjustment to the Executive Director's compensation and benefits.

Section 18. The Executive Board may by resolution define more specifically the duties and responsibilities of its committees; provided, however, that duties and responsibilities contained in these bylaws shall be changed only through amendment of these bylaws.

## ARTICLE V. THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER

Section 1. The executive director shall serve as the chief executive officer of the staff of the Executive Board. He shall be responsible for providing executive direction and leadership to all programs assigned to the Executive Board. The Administrative Committee shall determine in writing the specific responsibilities of the executive director; however, the committee itself shall not assume any executive or administrative functions.

Section 2. The executive director shall serve as the principal professional adviser and principal staff assistant to the Executive Board and all of its committees. In performing this function, the executive director is expected and directed to utilize all talents available to the Convention to the end that the Executive Board may be provided with the best possible assistance and advice.

Section 3. The executive director shall approve the employment of all Executive Board personnel. The employment procedures shall be in accordance with policies of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The executive director shall maintain on a current basis a policy manual and an organization manual that reflect the principal policies of the Convention and its general plan of organization. The manuals shall also include the principal policies and general plan of the organization of the Executive Board.

Section 5. When the office of the Executive Director becomes vacant, a successor shall be

elected by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention. The name of the successor shall be recommended to the Board by a Search Committee comprised of the members of the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee of the Board. The Search Committee shall be convened by the President of the Board upon the vacancy in the office or upon the notice by the Executive Director to vacate the office. The Search Committee will elect its own chairman, and once convened, will serve until the election of an Executive Director. However, the Executive Board, with proper notice and a two-thirds affirmative vote, may fill the office of the Executive Director at any meeting of the board without a recommendation from the Search Committee.

## **ARTICLE VI. AMENDMENTS**

These bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Executive Board provided:

1. Committee-sponsored amendments are announced at the preceding meeting of the board or published in the *Baptist Message* at least one month in advance of the board meeting at which they are considered.
2. Amendments from the floor are proposed at one meeting and acted upon at the next meeting.
3. Amendments to carry must receive a two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

# **LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION CHURCH SITE PLAN**

## **I. PREAMBLE**

That Louisiana Baptist Convention has been involved with churches and associations in the starting of new churches since its organization in 1848. The leaders of the Convention have been aware for some time that there was a need for some organization that could act promptly and efficiently in the matter of acquiring new church sites for developing new churches and missions. Accordingly, the following plan has been developed after thorough and open discussions of the matter by related staff persons, appropriate committees and subcommittees of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board, qualified lay persons in the fields of real estate, business, finance, and new churches.

## **II. ORGANIZATION**

### **Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation**

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation is a wholly-owned, non-profit, subsidiary corporation of the Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention.

#### **Purpose**

The purpose shall be to assist Louisiana churches, associations, and the Louisiana Baptist Convention in the acquisitions of church sites for new Louisiana Baptist churches. The Church Site Corporation may purchase, receive, and otherwise acquire real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions, and to assist churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention in acquiring real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions.

#### **Membership and Participation**

1. The membership of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board.

3. Participation in the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be open to all persons interested in the development of new churches and missions in Louisiana.

(1) Participation shall be by donation of a share(s) of donation.

(2) Donor of a share or more shall be entitled to receive:

a. A donation share certificate stating the number of shares donated. These shares may be donated in the name of the donor, a family member, some other person or a memorial to a deceased person.

b. A quarterly newsletter presenting the status, actions, and plans of the Church Site Corporation.

c. A copy of the annual financial statement of the Church Site Corporation.

4. Relationship to Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall conduct its business, activities, programs, and projects subject to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

### **III. FUNDING**

#### **Sources of Capital Funds**

1. Capital funds for the corpus of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be obtained by the receipt of donations for donation shares by individuals, churches, associations, businesses, foundations, and others interested in the development of new churches. The Church Site Corporation shall have the power to receive donation shares in the amount of 50,000 shares at \$25.00 per share initially. Subsequently, after the initial 50,000 shares have been donated, approval for additional shares must be secured from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Church Site Corporation shall be responsible for administering the Mission Land Fund of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board. The corpus of the Mission Land Fund is to be transferred to the Church Site Corporation upon its activation on January 1, 1980. The Church Site Corporation shall have the responsibility of establishing policies and guidelines for this fund.

3. The Church Site Corporation shall be empowered by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board to borrow money provided the Church Site Corporation can repay any and all loans with its own sources and does not require repayment of loans from Executive Board funds.

4. The Church Site Corporation may use its earnings from interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, to increase the corpus of the Corporation.

#### **Sources of Grant Funds**

1. The Church Site Corporation may seek and receive gifts, bequests, and donations of certain monies or real or personal properties to be used as grants to churches and associations to assist in the acquisition of new church sites.

2. The Corporation may request and receive allocations for its grant program from the Georgia Barnette State Mission Offering.

3. The Corporation may request and receive allocations from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Budget to be used in its grant program.

4. The Corporation may use the earnings from its interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests, and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, for its grant program.

### **IV. GUIDELINES**

#### **Name**

The name of this plan shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan and the name of the organization shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

#### **Responsibility**

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be responsible to plan and conduct the affairs of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan as adopted by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and the Louisiana Baptist Convention and as revised from time to time by the Executive Board.

#### **Nomination and Election of Board of Directors**

The Church Site Corporation shall consist of nine (9) members elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Executive Board Nominating Committee, and four (4) ex officio members.

1. The Board of Directors shall be composed of nine (9) elected members and four (4) ex officio members as follows:

a. Six (6) mission-minded persons (usually lay persons) experienced in finance, business or real estate, representing different areas of Louisiana.

b. Three (3) mission-minded church staff members with experience in real estate and new churches, if possible.

c. Four (4) ex officio members, the Louisiana Baptist Convention president, the chairman of the Executive Board, the chairman of the Missions Support Committee and the Executive Director.

2. Nominations to be developed in accordance with the procedures of the Executive Board.

3. The elected members of the Board of Directors shall serve for three years, and be eligible to serve a second three-year term. (In the beginning some members should be elected for three, four, and five-year terms in order to establish the rotation system.)

### **Officers**

The officers of the Corporation shall consist of a president, vice president, and recording secretary. The recording secretary shall be the Executive Director of the Louisiana Baptist Convention or his designate.

The general counsel for the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board shall serve as legal advisor of the Corporation.

### **Meetings of the Board of Directors**

The meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held in the Baptist Building, Alexandria, or in such place as may be designated by the Board of Directors or its officers. The Board of Directors shall meet at least twice each year, and as often as necessary to carry on the business of the Corporation. The President shall have the authority to call a meeting of the Board of Directors when it is deemed expedient to do so.

A majority of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

### **Duties of the Board of Directors**

The Board shall meet at stated times for the purpose of conducting the affairs of the Corporation. It shall also be the responsibility of the Board to make or have made certain studies of population and other data to establish trends and needs for new churches. The Board shall make decisions related to acquiring new church sites based upon demographic data, land surveys, appraisals, zoning, evidence of good title, legal description of the property, participation of local forces in the financing of the project, maintenance of the property, program evaluation, priority of the new work, available funds or other such information that the Board may require.

It is anticipated that the field work and studies shall be done by appropriate staff members of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board whose program assignments relate to new churches.

The Board shall also make regular reports of its work and actions to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

### **Authority of the Board of Directors**

1. The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall have authority under its own charter to purchase, subdivide, sell, lease, rent, exchange, donate, and finance the purchase and/or sale of real and personal property to be used for purposes consistent with its stated program.

2. The Corporation shall have the authority to loan, or make grants to churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention, so long as it does not diminish its corpus funds; terms of the loans and grants shall be established by the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

3. It shall be the duty and responsibility of the Corporation to actively seek out priority and strategic church sites in all areas of Louisiana.

4. The Corporation shall discuss and utilize the services of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and staff persons of the Executive Board assigned to work with the development of new churches.

5. All properties purchased by the Church Site Corporation shall be held in the name of the Corporation.

### **Working Arrangements**

1. The Board of Directors shall work with appropriate program leaders on the staff of the Executive Board in carrying out this work. It shall also be responsible to work with local churches and associations in the acquisition of new church sites. If it is not feasible to work with local Baptist leaders, the Board may proceed as necessary.

2. Any properties given to the Louisiana Baptist Convention through the Church Site Corporation shall be given without restrictions, except as agreed upon by the Board of Directors.

3. A local Baptist Church cooperating with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and the local association shall have the responsibility of sponsoring each new mission. It will be the normal procedure for the Board of Directors to have in hand a plan for each new church site, before it is purchased.

4. When new church sites are conveyed to sponsoring churches, certain stipulations shall be made to the church by the Board of Directors as follows:

a. The sponsoring church may not change the agreed upon financial plan for development without first consulting the Board of Directors.

b. The sponsoring church shall inform the mission church of the financial contributions made by the Church Site Corporation, the association and the sponsoring church in the acquisition of the property.

c. It shall be the sponsoring church's responsibility to enter into an agreement with its mission and the Louisiana Baptist Convention whereby any monies given or granted by the Corporation will be returned should such mission, or mission and sponsoring church, or mission after it is constituted as a church, disassociates itself from the Louisiana Baptist Convention. A recommended instrument shall be provided by the Church Site Corporation.

5. The Business Division office of the Louisiana Baptist Convention will be responsible to provide accounting and other business services to the Church Site Corporation.

### **Revisions**

The provision of this document may be revised or amended by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board, acting on the recommendation of appropriate committees of the Executive Board.

## BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

### Adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, June 14, 2000

The 1999 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, adopted the following motion addressed to the President of the Convention:

“I move that in your capacity as Southern Baptist Convention chairman, you appoint a blue ribbon committee to review the *Baptist Faith and Message* statement with the responsibility to report and bring any recommendations to this meeting next June in Orlando.”

President Paige Patterson appointed the committee as follows: Max Barnett (OK), Steve Gaines (AL), Susie Hawkins (TX), Rudy A. Hernandez (TX), Charles S. Kelley, Jr. (LA), Heather King (IN), Richard D. Land (TN), Fred Luter (LA), R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY), T. C. Pinckney (VA), Nelson Price (GA), Adrian Rogers (TN), Roger Spradlin (CA), Simon Tsoi (AZ), Jerry Vines (FL). Adrian Rogers (TN) was appointed chairman.

Your committee thus constituted begs leave to present its report as follows:

Baptists are a people of deep beliefs and cherished doctrines. Throughout our history we have been a confessional people, adopting statements of faith as a witness to our beliefs and a pledge of our faithfulness to the doctrines revealed in Holy Scripture.

Our confessions of faith are rooted in historical precedent, as the church in every age has been called upon to define and defend its beliefs. Each generation of Christians bears the responsibility of guarding the treasury of truth that has been entrusted to us [2 Timothy 1:14]. Facing a new century, Southern Baptists must meet the demands and duties of the present hour.

New challenges to faith appear in every age. A pervasive anti-supernaturalism in the culture was answered by Southern Baptists in 1925, when the *Baptist Faith and Message* was first adopted by this Convention. In 1963, Southern Baptists responded to assaults upon the authority and truthfulness of the Bible by adopting revisions to the *Baptist Faith and Message*. The Convention added an article on “The Family” in 1998, thus answering cultural confusion with the clear teachings of Scripture. Now, faced with a culture hostile to the very notion of truth, this generation of Baptists must claim anew the eternal truths of the Christian faith.

Your committee respects and celebrates the heritage of the *Baptist Faith and Message*, and affirms the decision of the Convention in 1925 to adopt the *New Hampshire Confession of Faith*, “revised at certain points and with some additional articles growing out of certain needs . . . .” We also respect the important contributions of the 1925 and 1963 editions of the *Baptist Faith and Message*.

With the 1963 committee, we have been guided in our work by the 1925 “statement of the historic Baptist conception of the nature and function of confessions of faith in our religious and denominational life . . . .” It is, therefore, quoted in full as a part of this report to the Convention:

(1) That they constitute a consensus of opinion of some Baptist body, large or small, for the general instruction and guidance of our own people and others concerning those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us. They are not intended to add anything to the simple conditions of salvation revealed in the New Testament, viz., repentance toward God and faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

(2) That we do not regard them as complete statements of our faith, having any quality of finality or infallibility. As in the past so in the future, Baptists should hold themselves free to revise their statements of faith as may seem to them wise and expedient at any time.

(3) That any group of Baptists, large or small, have the inherent right to draw up for themselves and publish to the world a confession of their faith whenever they may think it advisable to do so.

(4) That the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Confessions are only guides in interpretation, having no authority over the conscience.

(5) That they are statements of religious convictions, drawn from the Scriptures, and are not to be used to hamper freedom of thought or investigation in other realms of life.

Baptists cherish and defend religious liberty, and deny the right of any secular or religious authority to impose a confession of faith upon a church or body of churches. We honor the principles of soul competency and the priesthood of believers, affirming together both our liberty in Christ and our accountability to each other under the Word of God.

Baptist churches, associations, and general bodies have adopted confessions of faith as a witness to the world, and as instruments of doctrinal accountability. We are not embarrassed to state before the world that these are doctrines we hold precious and as essential to the Baptist tradition of faith and practice.

As a committee, we have been charged to address the “certain needs” of our own generation. In an age increasingly hostile to Christian truth, our challenge is to express the truth as revealed in Scripture, and to bear witness to Jesus Christ, who is *“the Way, the Truth, and the Life.”*

The 1963 committee rightly sought to identify and affirm “certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.” Our living faith is established upon eternal truths. “Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.”

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

Respectfully Submitted,

The Baptist Faith and Message Study Committee

Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Committee Members: Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Max Barnett, Steve Gaines, Susie Hawkins, Rudy A Hernandez, Charles S. Kelley, Jr., Heather King, Richard D. Land, Fred Luter, R. Albert Mohler, Jr., T. C. Pinckney, Nelson Price, Roger Spradlin, Simon Tsoi, Jerry Vines

## **THE BAPTIST FAITH & MESSAGE**

### **I. THE SCRIPTURES**

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. Therefore, all Scripture is totally true and trustworthy. It reveals the principles by which God judges us, and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. All Scripture is a testimony to Christ, who is Himself the focus of divine revelation.

Exodus 24:4; Deuteronomy 4:1-2; 17:19; Joshua 8:34; Psalms 19:7-10; 119:11,89,105,140; Isaiah 34:16; 40:8; Jeremiah 15:16; 36:1-32; Matthew 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.; 17:11; Romans 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Timothy 3:15-17; Hebrews 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

### **II. GOD**

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. God is all powerful and all knowing; and His perfect knowledge extends to all things, past, present, and future, including the future decisions of His free creatures. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal triune God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

#### **A. GOD THE FATHER**

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all knowing, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Genesis 1:1; 2:7; Exodus 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11ff.; 20:1ff.; Leviticus 22:2; Deuteronomy 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chronicles 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isaiah 43:3,15; 64:8; Jeremiah 10:10; 17:13; Matthew 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Romans 8:14-15; 1 Corinthians 8:6; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 4:6; Colossians 1:15; 1 Timothy 1:17; Hebrews 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

#### **B. GOD THE SON**

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself human nature with its demands and necessities and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His substitutionary death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, fully God, fully man, in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Genesis 18:1ff.; Psalms 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isaiah 7:14; 53; Matthew 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16,27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6,19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18,29; 10:30,38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16,28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20,28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5,20; Romans 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3,34; 10:4; 1 Corinthians 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8,24-28; 2 Corinthians 5:19-21; 8:9; Galatians 4:4-5; Ephesians 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Philippians 2:5-11; Colossians 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 1 Timothy 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Hebrews 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15,24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Revelation 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

### **C. GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT**

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God, fully divine. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts men of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. At the moment of regeneration He baptizes every believer into the Body of Christ. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the guarantee that God will bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Genesis 1:2; Judges 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalms 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isaiah 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matthew 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10,12; Luke 1:35; 4:1,18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17,26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4,38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17,39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Romans 8:9-11,14-16,26-27; 1 Corinthians 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11,13; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thessalonians 5:19; 1 Timothy 3:16; 4:1; 2 Timothy 1:14; 3:16; Hebrews 9:8,14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Revelation 1:10; 22:17.

### **III. MAN**

Man is the special creation of God, made in His own image. He created them male and female as the crowning work of His creation. The gift of gender is thus part of the goodness of God's creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin. Therefore, as soon as they are capable of moral action, they become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every person of every race possesses full dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Genesis 1:26-30; 2:5,7,18-22; 3; 9:6; Psalms 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isaiah 6:5; Jeremiah 17:5; Matthew 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Romans 1:19-32; 3:10-18,23; 5:6,12,19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18,29; 1 Corinthians 1:21-31; 15:19,21-22; Ephesians 2:1-22; Colossians 1:21-22; 3:9-11.

### **IV. SALVATION**

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, justification, sanctification, and glorification. There is no salvation apart from personal faith in Jesus Christ as Lord.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction

of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace.

Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour.

B. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer unto a relationship of peace and favor with God.

C. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual maturity through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

D. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Genesis 3:15; Exodus 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matthew 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22-28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14,29; 3:3-21,36; 5:24; 10:9,28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Romans 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18,29-39; 10:9-10,13; 13:11-14; 1 Corinthians 1:18,30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Corinthians 5:17-20; Galatians 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Ephesians 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Philippians 2:12-13; Colossians 1:9-22; 3:1ff.; 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24; 2 Timothy 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Hebrews 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8,14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6-2:11; Revelation 3:20; 21:1-22:5.

## **V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE**

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, justifies, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is the glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, and bring reproach on the cause of Christ and temporal judgments on themselves; yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-8; 1 Samuel 8:4-7,19-22; Isaiah 5:1-7; Jeremiah 31:31ff.; Matthew 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22,31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45,65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6,12,17-18; Acts 20:32; Romans 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7,26-36; 1 Corinthians 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Ephesians 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Colossians 1:12-14; 2 Thessalonians 2:13-14; 2 Timothy 1:12; 2:10,19; Hebrews 11:39-12:2; James 1:12; 1 Peter 1:2-5,13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

## **VI. THE CHURCH**

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is an autonomous local congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel; observing the two ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth. Each congregation operates under the Lordship of Christ through democratic processes. In such a congregation each member is responsible and accountable to Christ as Lord. Its scriptural officers are pastors and deacons. While both men and women are gifted for service in the church, the office of pastor is limited to men as qualified by Scripture.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the Body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages, believers from every tribe, and tongue, and people, and nation.

Matthew 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42,47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23,27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Romans 1:7; 1 Corinthians 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Ephesians 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11,21; 5:22-32; Philippians 1:1; Colossians 1:18; 1 Timothy 2:9-14; 3:1-15; 4:14; Hebrews 11:39-40; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Revelation 2-3; 21:2-3.

## **VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER**

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matthew 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; 20:7; Romans 6:3-5; 1 Corinthians 10:16,21; 11:23-29; Colossians 2:12.

## **VIII. THE LORD'S DAY**

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should include exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private. Activities on the Lord's Day should be commensurate with the Christian's conscience under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Exodus 20:8-11; Matthew 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3,33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1,19-28; Acts 20:7; Romans 14:5-10; 1 Corinthians 16:1-2; Colossians 2:16; 3:16; Revelation 1:10.

## **IX. THE KINGDOM**

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 9:6-7; Jeremiah 23:5-6; Matthew 3:2; 4:8-10,23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Romans 5:17; 8:19; 1 Corinthians 15:24-28; Colossians 1:13; Hebrews 11:10,16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Revelation 1:6,9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

## **X. LAST THINGS**

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isaiah 2:4; 11:9; Matthew 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27,30,36,44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40,48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Romans 14:10; 1 Corinthians 4:5; 15:24-28,35-58; 2 Corinthians 5:10; Philippians 3:20-21; Colossians 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 5:1ff.; 2 Thessalonians 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Timothy 6:14; 2 Timothy 4:1,8; Titus 2:13; Hebrews 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Revelation 1:18; 3:11; 20:1-22:13.

## **XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS**

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. The Lord Jesus Christ has commanded the preaching of the gospel to all nations. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by verbal witness undergirded by a Christian lifestyle, and by other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-6; Isaiah 6:1-8; Matthew 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8,16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Romans 10:13-15; Ephesians 3:1-11; 1 Thessalonians 1:8; 2 Timothy 4:5; Hebrews 2:1-3; 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Revelation 22:17.

## **XII. EDUCATION**

Christianity is the faith of enlightenment and intelligence. In Jesus Christ abide all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. All sound learning is, therefore, a part of our Christian heritage. The new birth opens all human faculties and creates a thirst for knowledge. Moreover, the cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian education is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deuteronomy 4:1,5,9,14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Nehemiah 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalms 19:7ff.; 119:11; Proverbs 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7,11; 15:14; Ecclesiastes 7:19; Matthew 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Corinthians 1:18-31; Ephesians 4:11-16; Philippians 4:8; Colossians 2:3,8-9; 1 Timothy 1:3-7; 2 Timothy 2:15; 3:14-17; Hebrews 5:12-6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

## **XIII. STEWARDSHIP**

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Genesis 14:20; Leviticus 27:30-32; Deuteronomy 8:18; Malachi 3:8-12; Matthew 6:1-4,19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21,42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Romans 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Corinthians 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Corinthians 8-9; 12:15; Philippians 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

#### **XIV. COOPERATION**

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Exodus 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judges 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Nehemiah 4; 8:1-5; Matthew 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Corinthians 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Corinthians 8-9; Galatians 1:6-10; Ephesians 4:1-16; Philippians 1:15-18.

#### **XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER**

All Christians are under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in our own lives and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Jesus Christ. In the spirit of Christ, Christians should oppose racism, every form of greed, selfishness, and vice, and all forms of sexual immorality, including adultery, homosexuality, and pornography. We should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the abused, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. We should speak on behalf of the unborn and contend for the sanctity of all human life from conception to natural death. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Exodus 20:3-17; Leviticus 6:2-5; Deuteronomy 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Micah 6:8; Zechariah 8:16; Matthew 5:13-16,43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Romans 12-14; 1 Corinthians 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23-11:1; Galatians 3:26-28; Ephesians 6:5-9; Colossians 3:12-17; 1 Thessalonians 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

#### **XVI. PEACE AND WAR**

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love. Christian people throughout the world should pray for the reign of the Prince of Peace.

Isaiah 2:4; Matthew 5:9,38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36,38; Romans 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Hebrews 12:14; James 4:1-2.

## **XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY**

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Genesis 1:27; 2:7; Matthew 6:6-7,24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Romans 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Galatians 5:1,13; Philippians 3:20; 1 Timothy 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

## **XVIII. THE FAMILY**

God has ordained the family as the foundational institution of human society. It is composed of persons related to one another by marriage, blood, or adoption.

Marriage is the uniting of one man and one woman in covenant commitment for a lifetime. It is God's unique gift to reveal the union between Christ and His church and to provide for the man and the woman in marriage the framework for intimate companionship, the channel of sexual expression according to biblical standards, and the means for procreation of the human race.

The husband and wife are of equal worth before God, since both are created in God's image. The marriage relationship models the way God relates to His people. A husband is to love his wife as Christ loved the church. He has the God-given responsibility to provide for, to protect, and to lead his family. A wife is to submit herself graciously to the servant leadership of her husband even as the church willingly submits to the headship of Christ. She, being in the image of God as is her husband and thus equal to him, has the God-given responsibility to respect her husband and to serve as his helper in managing the household and nurturing the next generation.

Children, from the moment of conception, are a blessing and heritage from the Lord. Parents are to demonstrate to their children God's pattern for marriage. Parents are to teach their children spiritual and moral values and to lead them, through consistent lifestyle example and loving discipline, to make choices based on biblical truth. Children are to honor and obey their parents.

Genesis 1:26-28; 2:15-25; 3:1-20; Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 6:4-9; Joshua 24:15; 1 Samuel 1:26-28; Psalms 51:5; 78:1-8; 127; 128; 139:13-16; Proverbs 1:8; 5:15-20; 6:20-22; 12:4; 13:24; 14:1; 17:6; 18:22; 22:6,15; 23:13-14; 24:3; 29:15,17; 31:10-31; Ecclesiastes 4:9-12; 9:9; Malachi 2:14-16; Matthew 5:31-32; 18:2-5; 19:3-9; Mark 10:6-12; Romans 1:18-32; 1 Corinthians 7:1-16; Ephesians 5:21-33; 6:1-4; Colossians 3:18-21; 1 Timothy 5:8,14; 2 Timothy 1:3-5; Titus 2:3-5; Hebrews 13:4; 1 Peter 3:1-7.

## CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS

### OUR HISTORIC CONCEPT OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Democracy itself is rooted in the assumption that man is capable of making the choices needed for governance of his own life and his social institutions. This assumption is based in turn on the Christian concept that man is essentially a spiritual being; and only through the responses of his spiritual nature can he relate himself to God and thus rise above his animal limitations. But only one who is free can make a genuine response to God. Religious freedom is, therefore, antecedent to the creation of civil and political freedom, which constitutes the nature of democracy.

Historically, Baptists have been aggressive advocates of absolute freedom of conscience for all men. In England and Colonial America they led in formulating the concept of church-state separation. The power of government then was arbitrary and absolute, backed by an established church, the two often working in collusion to give mutual support to each other. The established church forced its doctrine and modes of worship upon all, with government lending use of its power to punish dissenters. Thus protected and supported, the established church itself was a strong political force. When joined to protect and expand their mutual vested interests, the two constituted a powerful political combine, perpetuating their power through forcing conformity in worship and stamping out dissent.

Baptists believed that this denied to man the right to live as God had willed that he live, a free and self-determining being. It destroyed an individual's liberty of the spirit, freedom of conscience, right of choice - in short, all that made a man a man, according to the Baptist conception. It was in the context of these experiences that Baptists evolved their unique conception of complete separation of the two in their respective operations.

During the evolution of the separation concept their focus of concern was always to protect the individual, Baptist or not, in the free exercise of his religious conscience, always, of course, within the context of the Christian concept of life dedicated to ministering to and serving the needs of people - whether family, neighbor or stranger. Just so on the present issue. Louisiana Baptists recognize, as Jesus indicated to Peter on the mountain top, that their place is down there in the valley where the people are - teaching, healing, serving. We are free, not to enjoy release from the demands of life, but to carry out the work of our Lord on the streets of life where men work, learn, and suffer.

### GUIDELINES

This committee was appointed essentially "to recommend guidelines for policy implementation" concerning institutional use of governmental funds. In actuality, the Louisiana Baptist Convention has by its practice already adopted a general policy of selective participation in government programs, wherever it was felt there was no impingement on the institution's independence. It is the element of "selectivity" in this policy that makes it essential, for the guidance of all concerned - the Convention officers and the trustees and administrators of the institution. Out of its deliberations, the committee has identified certain statements of general principle which appear to offer valid guidelines for those responsible for institutional decision making.

#### **First: The Institution Should Identify and Clarify Its Basic Purposes.**

Through continuing study and open discussion, the administrators, staff, and representatives of the governing board should develop a clear-cut understanding of the basic nature and purposes of the institution. This should be reduced to writing and circulated regularly among all related in any way with the institution.

This study should become an ongoing process of constant re-evaluation in light of our constantly changing social and technological demands. To provide leadership for this is a function of the executive officer.

**Second: Any Assistance That Creates a Limitation on or Diversion From These Purposes Should Not Be Permitted.**

Once the institutional staff and its constituency are clear in their concept of the institution's nature and primary purposes, all limitations or diversions, financial or otherwise, should be avoided.

**Third: Acceptance of Government Grants.**

No grant to the institution from any government agency shall be accepted. A grant shall be construed to be any transfer of funds or property for which the institution does not give adequate consideration.

**Fourth: The Institution Must Retain Its Own Integrity In the Matter of Control.**

In considering whether to seek or accept funds of any type, the institution must determine whether any part of the agreement provides for governmental control of the institution's affairs - except for normal accounting procedure for the shared funds.

The institution must retain the right to determine what religious activities will be held on the premises. The Trustees of the institution and their staff must have freedom to operate in accordance with principles and policies inherent in good programs and not on the expediency of politics.

**Fifth: Participation Relationships Must be Voluntary, With Clear-Cut Terminal Arrangements.**

In participating in government programs, the relationship should be voluntary on both sides, with either party able to terminate the agreement when it appears desirable. The agreement should indicate clearly the point at which the participating institution has fulfilled its obligation in the contract.

**Sixth: The Institution Must Not Become Dependent on These Funds for Program Operation.**

The trustees should not permit acceptance of funds in any area of program to such an extent that the institution becomes so dependent on outside funds that it would suffer unduly if they were discontinued.

**Seventh: The Institution Must Protect the Integrity of Its Basic Programs.**

The trustees must guard against any tendency on the part of the institution to become so involved with government programs that the institutional programs begin to grow around the emphasis on this public phase of its work to the neglect of its private sector.

**Eighth: The Institution Must Not Accept Funds That Relate to Teaching of Religion.**

The trustees should not accept any governmental funds that might in any way come to influence the way in which religion is taught or the word of God spread in the institution.

**Ninth: The Institution's Trustees Should Have a Large Degree of Freedom in Decision-making In These Operational Matters.**

After the Convention has adopted a definite statement of policy guidelines, it should give the institutional trustees a large degree of freedom, within the guidelines, to formulate programs and make decisions affecting the ongoing program in this area as in others. With appropriate reporting through the established channels, the trustees will keep the Convention informed on their program decisions. Only so can the Convention and the trustees perform their respective roles with integrity.

The proper function of the Convention is to establish over-all policy directions. That of the trustees and their administrators is to develop and implement programs for the individual institutions within the framework of these established policy statements.

**PROCEEDINGS**  
**170th ANNUAL MEETING OF THE**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
**Istrouma Baptist Church**  
**Baton Rouge, Louisiana**  
**President Gevan Spinney, Presiding**

**MONDAY EVENING**  
**November 13, 2017**

1. LBC President Gevan Spinney, First, Haughton, called the 170th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 5:30 p.m., Monday, November 13, 2017, at Istrouma Baptist Church in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
2. Michael Linton, Pastor, First, Sulphur, led in a special time of prayer for First Baptist Church, Sutherland Springs, Texas, and the families affected by the recent shooting.
3. The combined choirs of Istrouma, Baton Rouge, and Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs, led in a time of praise and worship under the direction of Jeremy Dailey, worship pastor, Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs.
4. Checkerz Williams, pastor, Renew, Baton Rouge, led in prayer.
5. Sharon Weston Broome, mayor of Baton Rouge, extended greetings to the messengers.
6. Gevan Spinney made the following presidential appointments:  
Parliamentarian: Scott Wilfong, member, Parkview, Baton Rouge  
Tellers Committee Chairman: Ray Raney, member, Istrouma, Baton Rouge  
Tellers Committee: Daniel Johnson, Gethsemane Baptist, Brusly; McArthur Greensberry, New Beginning Baptist, Baton Rouge; Mark Robinson, Grosse Tette Baptist, Grosse Tette; Nicholas Taylor, CrossPoint Baptist, Baton Rouge; Bruce Worrell, Sherwood Baptist, Baton Rouge; Leigh Rogers, Dutchtown Baptist, Prairieville; Stephen Young, Stevendale Baptist, Baton Rouge; Steven Beckham, Church of Life Fellowship, Baton Rouge; Titus White, Grace Community Baptist, Baton Rouge; Greg Coates, Of the Way Church, Baton Rouge; Barbara Nylin, Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge; Orvin Marcantel, Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge; Dianne Miller, Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge; Alice Fay Smith, Istrouma, Baton Rouge; Vicky Anderson, Istrouma, Baton Rouge; Clyde Osburne, Istrouma, Baton Rouge; Doris Harper, Istrouma, Baton Rouge; Carolyn Vigie, Istrouma, Baton Rouge; Pat Leger, Istrouma, Baton Rouge; Tony Leger, Istrouma, Baton Rouge; Roy Miller, Istrouma, Baton Rouge
7. Gevan Spinney stated additional procedures for the messengers:  
*When you want to be recognized by the Chair, please step to one of the microphones and make yourself known. When the Chair recognizes you, please give your name and the name of the church from which you are a messenger and state your business for the Convention.*  
*We will be using ballots to register our votes either by showing them or by taking a ballot vote when needed. Please check your packet of ballots right now to be sure you have all ten ballots. If you have a problem, check with the Credentials Committee in the registration area.*
8. Committee on Credentials Chairman, Charles Wesley, messenger, Center Point, Jonesboro, presented the following motion:  
*I move that the messengers who have registered and others who will register*

*as messengers constitute the membership of the 2017 Louisiana Baptist Convention for the purpose of hearing reports and taking necessary actions of the Convention.*

9. Charles Wesley recognized the following churches as having completed the requirements outlined in the Application for Recognition as a Cooperating Louisiana Baptist Convention Church and sending their first messengers to the convention. Those approved in 2016: Grace Community, Baton Rouge, Titus White, pastor; Iglesia Bautista El Alfayla Omega, Leesville, Jose A. Us, pastor; St. James, Lafayette, Cory Young, pastor. Those approved in 2017: Gethsemane, Brusly, Daniel Johnson, pastor; New Life, Baker, Gary Richerson, pastor; Pleasant Grove, Ringgold, Danny Slack, pastor.
10. Gevan Spinney called for a raised ballot vote on the motion and the motion carried.
11. Committee on Order of Business Chairman, Tommy Middleton, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, presented the Committee on Order of Business Report and read the standing rules as printed on page 33 of the Book of Reports and moved their approval:

*I move that the agenda for this 170th annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention be as printed in the Book of Reports, pages 4-6.*

*I also move that the 2018 Sermon be preached by Jeff Ginn, pastor of Istrouma, Baton Rouge, that Jeffrey Friend, pastor of Suburban, New Orleans, serve as the alternate preacher, and Jeremy Asher, worship leader, Temple, Ruston, serve as the convention worship leader*
12. Gevan Spinney called for a raised ballot vote on the motion and the motion carried.
13. Tommy Middleton presented the following standing rules:

*I move that the following standing rules be adopted: That the President be allowed to make minor changes as may be necessary to the agenda; that nominating speeches for officers be limited to three (3) minutes each; that the Convention Worship Service be a fixed order of business; that debate on matters coming before the Convention be limited to two speakers for and two speakers against for a period of up to three minutes each; that persons addressing the Convention must state their name and church before they will be recognized by the Chair; and that no person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.*

*The Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees reports will be first presented and then followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee reports shall be voted on for adoption by the Convention. If the Committee reports are adopted as presented, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor becomes moot. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board. These standing rules are printed on page 33 of the Book of Reports.*
14. Gevan Spinney called for a raised ballot vote on the motion and the motion carried.

**Monday Evening**  
**Gevan Spinney, Presiding**  
**Worship Leader, Jeremy Dailey**

***Lift Your Eyes – John 4:35***

5:30 p.m.	Call to Order/Welcome .....	Gevan Spinney
	Praise and Worship .....	Combined Choirs
	Prayer .....	Checkerz Williams
5:45 p.m.	Presidential Appointments – Tellers Chair, Tellers, Parliamentarian	
	Committee Reports:	
	Credentials .....	Charles Wesley
	Order of Business .....	Tommy Middleton
5:50 p.m.	Special Music .....	Combined Choirs
6:00 p.m.	Bible Study .....	O. S. Hawkins
6:20 p.m.	Introduction of Motions	
6:30 p.m.	Louisiana College Report .....	Rick Brewer
6:55 p.m.	State Missions Report .....	Compassion Ministries, Jeff Cook
7:00 p.m.	<i>Lift Your Eyes</i> .....	Gevan Spinney/David Hankins
	Benediction .....	Jason McGuffie

**Tuesday Morning**  
**Gevan Spinney, Presiding**  
**Worship Leader, Jeremy Dailey**

***Lift Your Eyes – John 4:35***

8:30 a.m.	Call to Order .....	Gevan Spinney
	Praise and Worship .....	Jeremy Dailey/Greenwell Springs Praise Band
	Prayer .....	George Guillory
8:40 a.m.	Bible Study .....	O. S. Hawkins
9:00 a.m.	Committee on Order of Business Report .....	Tommy Middleton
9:05 a.m.	Introduction of Motions	
9:10 a.m.	State Missions Report .....	Baptist Collegiate Ministry, Mark Robinson
9:15 a.m.	LB Children’s Home and Family Ministries Report .....	Perry Hancock
9:30 a.m.	Election of Convention President	
9:40 a.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
9:50 a.m.	Announcements	
	Special Music .....	Jeremy Dailey/Greenwell Springs Praise Band
9:55 a.m.	Executive Board Report .....	Eddie Wren
10:10 a.m.	State Missions Report .....	Church Planting, James Jenkins and Carlos Schmidt
10:15 a.m.	Committee Reports	
	Committee on Nominations .....	Lee Wesley
	Committee on Committees .....	Scott Sullivan
10:25 a.m.	Election of First Vice President	
10:35 a.m.	<i>Baptist Message</i> Report .....	Will Hall
10:45 a.m.	Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Report .....	Mike Holloway
10:50 a.m.	Convention Worship Service	
	Special Music .....	Gregg Gober
	Convention Sermon .....	John Fream
	Benediction .....	David Lee

**Tuesday Afternoon**  
**Gevan Spinney, Presiding**  
**Worship Leader, Jeremy Dailey**

***Lift Your Eyes – John 4:35***

1:45 p.m.	Call to Order .....	Gevan Spinney
	Praise and Worship .....	Jeremy Dailey/Greenwell Springs Praise Band
	Prayer .....	Carlos Meza
	LifeWay Presentation.....	Kevin Roberts
2:00 p.m.	Committee on Order of Business Report .....	Tommy Middleton
2:05 p.m.	Bible Study .....	O. S. Hawkins
2:25 p.m.	Seminaries Report.....	Chuck Kelley
2:40 p.m.	State Missions Report .....	Women’s Missions and Ministry, Janie Wise
2:45 p.m.	Election of Second Vice President	
2:55 p.m.	Committee on Resolutions Report.....	Scott Teutsch
3:05 p.m.	Louisiana Baptist Foundation Report .....	Wayne Taylor
3:15 p.m.	State Missions Report .....	Pastoral Leadership, Bill Robertson
3:20 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
3:30 p.m.	Special Music.....	Jeremy Dailey/Greenwell Springs Praise Band
3:40 p.m.	Message .....	Steve Gaines
4:10 p.m.	Introduction of New Ministers.....	David Hankins
4:20 p.m.	Presentation of New Officers	
	Recognition of Outgoing Officers	
4:30 p.m.	Benediction .....	Marvin Leleux

15. The combined choirs and orchestra of Istrouma, Baton Rouge, and Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs, led in a time of praise and worship led by Jeremy Dailey.
16. Dr. O. S. Hawkins, president, GuideStone Financial Resources, Dallas, Texas, led in the Bible study using Ephesians 1:7 as his text.
17. Gevan Spinney called for introduction of motions. There were no motions presented to the messengers.
18. Louisiana College President Rick Brewer presented the Louisiana College Report. Brewer reported an increase of the freshman class enrollment over the previous year bringing the current total enrollment to 1,126. His report included a video and a music presentation by “The Voices of Louisiana College.” He concluded his report by expressing thanks to the messengers for their continued support of Louisiana College.
19. Gevan Spinney called for questions regarding the Louisiana College Report.
20. LBC Compassion Ministry Strategist, Jeff Cook, presented a report on the work of compassion ministries sharing that 800 churches are involved in compassion ministries around the state. Cook concluded his report with a video presentation.
21. Executive Director, David Hankins, presented the Executive Director’s Report highlighting the progress of the LBC President’s 2020 Commission with emphasis on Here For You and The Harvest (Praying for Every Home/Sharing with Every Person). Hankins was joined by Steven Kelly, director of missions, Gulf Coast association and pastor, Bayou Vista, Morgan City, who gave a testimony regarding the Harvest event held in Gulf Coast Association. LBC Evangelism/Church Growth Team Director Wayne Jenkins and Evangelism Associate Keith Manuel reported that over 850 churches have signed up for the Harvest initiative.

22. Daniel Crowe, minister of music, East Fork, Kentwood, led in a time of special music.
23. LBC President, Gevan Spinney, presented the President's Address using John 4:35 as his text stating that Louisiana Baptists need to look at their hearts because the urgency to share the gospel has turned to complacency. Spinney concluded his address by challenging messengers to commit to tell someone about the gospel. Pastors received a copy of Greg Laurie's book "Tell Someone".
24. Jason McGuffie, pastor, First, Tallulah, led in the benediction and the first session adjourned at 9:07 p.m.

## **TUESDAY MORNING**

**November 14, 2017**

25. President Gevan Spinney called the second session of the 170th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 8:45 a.m. A quorum was present.
26. George Guillory, pastor, Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge, led in the opening prayer.
27. O. S. Hawkins led in the Bible study using Acts 9:31 as his text.
28. Committee on Order of Business Chairman, Tommy Middleton, reported there were no motions to present to the messengers.
29. Gevan Spinney called for Introduction of Motions. There were none.
30. LBC Baptist Collegiate Team Director, Mark Robinson, presented a report highlighting the Baptist Collegiate Ministries on the college campuses in Louisiana. Robinson was joined by ULL BCM director Joe Wood and Louisiana Tech associate director Angelle Campbell who shared stories of students whose lives have been impacted by BCM. Robinson stated that the battle for the heart, mind, and soul of students is real and that campus ministers are meeting those challenges. He thanked messengers for their support of the Cooperative Program and BCM.
31. Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries Executive Director, Perry Hancock, presented a report highlighting the ministries of the Children's Home. Hancock announced the immediate need for two sets of cottage parents and asked pastors to inform their congregations of the needs. He stated over 3,600 people had been served through the ministries of the Children's Home with over 130 professions of faith. Hancock concluded his report with a video on foster care. He thanked messengers for their continued support of the Cooperative Program.
32. Gevan Spinney called for questions regarding the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home report.
33. Gevan Spinney called for nominations for Louisiana Baptist Convention President.
34. Steve Horn, messenger, First, Lafayette, nominated Dr. Eddie Wren, pastor, First, Rayville, as LBC President.
35. Gevan Spinney called for other nominations. There were no other nominations.
36. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2 of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, David Hankins, cast a unanimous ballot for Eddie Wren as President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
37. Gevan Spinney declared Eddie Wren as President-elect of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
38. LBC First Vice President David Lane, assumed the chair.
39. David Lane expressed his appreciation to Gevan Spinney and made several announcements as a matter of information to messengers.

40. Jeremy Dailey led in a time of praise and worship.
41. President Gevan Spinney assumed the chair.
42. Executive Director David Hankins recognized LBC staff who were retiring; Wayne Jenkins, Evangelism/Church Growth Team Director; Wayne Sheppard, Executive Assistant/Partnership Missions Strategist; Kay White, Office Manager, Tall Timbers; and Sam White, Camp Manager, Tall Timbers.
43. Executive Board President Eddie Wren, pastor, First, Rayville, presented the report from the Executive Board as printed on pages 12-13 of the *Book of Reports*.
44. Eddie Wren moved the adoption of the 2018 Cooperative Program Budget of \$19,507,905 as printed on page 16 of the *Book of Reports* (Recommendation 1).
45. Gevan Spinney called for the question and the motion was adopted.
46. Eddie Wren moved the adoption of the amendment to the LBC Bylaws, Article IV, Section 2, as printed on page 15 of the *Book of Reports* (Recommendation 2). Wren stated that in September, the Executive Board voted to amend the bylaws by increasing the number who can serve from each church by one, but limited to the pastor. After review, it was realized that the amendment needed to be further clarified. The board adopted the following amendment to the amendment as follows:

*Motion to amend by striking and inserting:*

*The terms of members of boards shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term shall be eligible for more than two (2) complete successive terms on the same board. No member elected to serve as much as two (2) years of an unexpired term of any board shall be eligible for more than one (1) successive full term of three (3) years on the same board. A member shall be ineligible to serve on that board until an interval equal to the number of years served on that board shall have elapsed. A person shall not serve in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution and bylaws. Upon the expiration of the term of any member of a board or committee, no person who is a member of the same church as the person whose term is expiring may serve on that same board or committee until one year following the expiration of the serving member's term. ~~Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to no more than two (2) the pastor and up to two (2) other members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members (other than pastors) who move to a church with two members currently serving on a board or committee without an eligible vacancy, shall be rendered ineligible to serve.~~ No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.*

*Replace with:*

*Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to the pastor and up to two (2) other members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members who move to a church without an eligible vacancy, shall be rendered ineligible to serve. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary, a pastor who resigns his pastorate may continue to serve on the board or committee to which he was elected, provided that the church where he holds membership has an eligible vacancy. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee.*

*The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.*

47. Nathan Davis, messenger, First, Coushatta, moved the adoption of the amendment to the amendment to LBC Bylaw, Article IV, Section 2.
48. Gevan Spinney called for the question and the amendment to the amendment was adopted.
49. Louis Richerson, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, asked the reasoning behind the original amendment.
50. LBC Executive Director David Hankins explained that the Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees has had increasing difficulty filling vacancies on the boards and committees. Adopting this amendment would give a larger pool of people.
51. Gevan Spinney called for the question and the vote on the LBC Bylaw, Article IV, Section 2, amendment including the amendment to the amendment and the motion was adopted as follows:

*The terms of members of boards shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term shall be eligible for more than two (2) complete successive terms on the same board. No member elected to serve as much as two (2) years of an unexpired term of any board shall be eligible for more than one (1) successive full term of three (3) years on the same board. A member shall be ineligible to serve on that board until an interval equal to the number of years served on that board shall have elapsed. A person shall not serve in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution and bylaws. Upon the expiration of the term of any member of a board or committee, no person who is a member of the same church as the person whose term is expiring may serve on that same board or committee until one year following the expiration of the serving member's term. ~~Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to no more than two (2) the pastor and up to two (2) other members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members (other than pastors) who move to a church with two members currently serving on a board or committee without an eligible vacancy, shall be rendered ineligible to serve.~~ Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to the pastor and up to two (2) other members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members who move to a church without an eligible vacancy, shall be rendered ineligible to serve. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary, a pastor who resigns his pastorate may continue to serve on the board or committee to which he was elected, provided that the church where he holds membership has an eligible vacancy. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.*

52. Eddie Wren moved the adoption of the amendment to the LBC Bylaws, Article III, Section 2 and Article III, Section 3 (Recommendation 2) as follows:

*Section 2. The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of nine (9) members one-third of whom shall be appointed each year by the president. This Committee shall nominate to the Convention the membership of all other committees of the*

*Convention and shall nominate or appoint the membership of special committees as instructed by the Convention. The Committee shall also nominate for election the chairman and vice chairman of all Convention committees. Vacancies occurring during the year shall may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board and may be approved by the Board in any of its regular or special meetings or by mail poll of the Board.*

*Section 3. The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of fifteen (15) members. It shall nominate to the Convention all members of boards of the Convention, including the Executive Board of the Convention. Vacancies on boards occurring prior to the May Executive Board meeting shall may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board. Vacancies occurring after the May meeting shall be left vacant until the Convention in November.*

53. Gevan Spinney called for the question and the amendment was adopted.
54. Gevan Spinney called for questions regarding the Executive Board report.
55. Marcell McGee, messenger, Mt. Union, Spearsville asked, "What is the precedence regarding Cooperative Program giving when being asked to serve on a board or committee?" Executive Director David Hankins responded that both the Committee on Nominations and Committee on Committees generally attempts to consider individuals from churches who are supporting the cooperative work of Louisiana Baptists and giving 5% or more to the Cooperative Program. It is a guideline for the committees, but not a mandate.
56. Andrew Williams, messenger, Galilee, Zachary, asked "What percentage of the LBC churches do not meet the 5% threshold?" Executive Director David Hankins responded that we do not have data available to quote an exact percentage, but that several hundred of the 1,600 churches fall below the 5% threshold.
57. LBC Director of Church Planting, James Jenkins and Church Planting Strategist, Carlos Schmidt, presented a report focusing on new church starts. Jenkins reported 203 new church starts between the years of 2010-2017. Church start pastors David Lee, Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City; Guillermo Mangieri, Istrouma Hispanic, Baton Rouge; and Greg Shyne, United Outreach, Shreveport, gave a testimony of the work in their respective ministries. Jenkins stated that church plants enable Louisiana Baptists to proclaim the gospel every week among 14 people groups in 12 languages.
58. Committee on Nominations Chairman, Lee Wesley, Community Bible, Baton Rouge, presented the Committee on Nominations Report as printed on pages 29-32 of the Book of Reports and moved the adoption of the report.
59. Gevan Spinney called for additional nominations. There were none.
60. Gevan Spinney called for the question and the motion carried.
61. Committee on Committees Chairman, Scott Sullivan, First, Houghton, presented the Committee on Committees Report as printed on pages 27-28 of the Book of Reports and moved the adoption of the report.
62. Gevan Spinney called for additional nominations. There were none.
63. Gevan Spinney called for the question and the motion carried.
64. Gevan Spinney called for nominations for LBC First Vice President.
65. Tom Harrison, messenger, Broadmoor, Shreveport, nominated Jay Johnston, associate pastor, First, Covington.
66. Gevan Spinney called for other nominations. There were no other nominees.

67. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2, of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, David Hankins, cast a unanimous ballot for Jay Johnston as First Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
68. Gevan Spinney declared Jay Johnson as First Vice President-elect of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
69. *Baptist Message* editor Will Hall presented the *Baptist Message* report. Hall stated the *Baptist Message* reports on events to keep Louisiana Baptists fully informed of the issues that are important. Hall presented an overview of the work of the Office of Public Affairs. He announced the dates for the regional “March for Life” events. Hall stated that the work of the Office of Public Affairs is made possible by the support of Louisiana Baptists through the Cooperative Program.
70. Gevan Spinney called for questions regarding the Baptist Message report.
71. Gevan Spinney announced that because the session was running behind schedule, the LBC Moral and Social Concerns Report would be moved to the afternoon session.
72. Gregg Gober, worship leader, Cypress, Benton, led in special music.
73. John Fream, pastor, Cypress, Benton, preached the Convention sermon using 1 Chronicles 13:1 as his text.
74. David Lee, pastor, Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City, led in closing prayer and the second session adjourned at 11:48.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON

**November 14, 2017**

75. President Gevan Spinney called the third session of the 170th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 1:45 p.m. A quorum was present.
76. Kevin Roberts, LifeWay Christian Resources, Nashville, Tennessee, presented gifts to Gevan Spinney and wife, Andrea.
77. Jeremy Dailey led in a time of praise and worship.
78. Carlos Meza, Pastor, Calvary Hispanic, Shreveport, led in the opening prayer.
79. Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Chairman, Mike Holloway, messenger, Ouachita, West Monroe, presented a report. He referred messengers to the complete printed report on page 41 in the Book of Reports and stated the committee’s work is not just to inform Louisiana Baptists, but to practice intentional influence on issues. He expressed appreciation to Will Hall for his work with the committee.
80. O. S. Hawkins led in a third Bible study time using Acts 13:36 as his text.
81. Chuck Kelley, president, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, presented a report from the six seminaries. Kelley stated that all six seminaries are committed to getting the gospel to the ends of the earth. He shared that the Southern Baptist Convention is made up of mainly small churches doing mighty things through God and theological education is one of them. Kelley stated that New Orleans Seminary is celebrating 100 years as the first seminary that was begun by Southern Baptists. He expressed appreciation and thanks to the messengers for their continued support of the Cooperative Program.
82. LBC Women’s Missions and Ministry Strategist Janie Wise and LBC Children’s/Youth Missions Strategist, Jess Archer, presented a report on the work of Women’s Missions and Ministry. Wise stated that a Task Force of 17 women had been meeting since July 2016 to revision the direction of Women’s Missions and Ministry. The report concluded with a video presentation.

83. Gevan Spinney called for nominations for LBC Second Vice President.
84. Tim Lee, messenger, Smyrna, DeRidder, nominated Mike Evans, pastor, Elwood, Forest Hill.
85. Gevan Spinney called for other nominations. There were no other nominations.
86. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2 of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, David Hankins, cast a unanimous ballot for Mike Evans as Second Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
87. Gevan Spinney declared Mike Evans as Second Vice-President-elect of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
88. Resolutions Committee Vice Chairman, Clark Palmer, messenger, Faith, Tioga, presented the Resolutions Committee Report as printed on pages 34-40 of the Book of Reports and moved the adoption of the report.
89. Gevan Spinney called for the question and the motion carried.
90. Louisiana Baptist Foundation Executive Director, Wayne Taylor, presented a report to the messengers. Taylor stated that 37% of regular givers would likely leave a bequest to a ministry if they were asked. He reminded messengers that estate planning is stewardship. Taylor thanked the messengers for their continued support of the Cooperative Program.
91. LBC Pastoral Leadership Team Director Bill Robertson presented a report highlighting the services offered by the Pastoral Leadership Team. He was joined by Dr. John Traylor who was recognized for his book, "Faithful to the Heavenly Vision."
92. Jeremy Dailey led in a time of praise and worship
93. Steve Gaines, SBC President and senior pastor, Bellevue, Memphis, Tennessee, brought the closing message using Daniel 9 as his text focusing on prayer in the life of Christians.
94. David Hankins recognized newly ordained ministers and new ministers to the state of Louisiana and presented them with a copy of the book "Anyone Can Be Saved."
95. Gevan Spinney recognized outgoing LBC officer, First Vice President, David Lane, and presented him with a plaque.
96. David Hankins recognized outgoing LBC President Gevan Spinney and presented him a plaque.
97. Gevan Spinney recognized newly elected LBC officers, LBC President, Eddie Wren, First, Rayville; First Vice President Jay Johnston, First, Covington; and Second Vice President Mike Evans, Elwood, Forest Hill.
98. LBC President-elect Eddie Wren addressed the messengers thanking them for the opportunity to serve.
99. Marvin Leleux, pastor, Springhill, Ringgold, led in the benediction.
100. President Gevan Spinney adjourned the 170th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at 4:27 p.m.

Total Messengers – 563

## 2018 CONVENTION OFFICERS (elected November 2017)

President -----	Eddie Wren -----	Rayville
First Vice President -----	Jay Johnston -----	Covington
Second Vice President -----	Michael Evans -----	Forest Hill
Secretary/Treasurer -----	David Hankins -----	Alexandria

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

#### Term Expiring 2018

- \* Andrew Bates  
East Leesville, Leesville
- Steven Smithson (VC)  
First, Winnfield
- \* Scott Sullivan (C)  
First, Haughton

#### Term Expiring 2019

- Keith Sheridan  
Lee's Creek, Bogalusa
- Connie Smith  
Fellowship, Dubach
- Thomas Strong  
Metairie, Metairie

#### Term Expiring 2020

- \* Cathy Clark  
Bethel, Colfax
- \* Valerie Butler  
Community Bible, Baton Rouge
- \* Tim Allen  
First, Rayville

### COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

#### Term Expiring 2018

- \* Phyllis Jones  
First, Monroe
- Merelin McCon (C)  
Judson, Walker

#### Term Expiring 2019

- Cedric Murphy  
Providence, Ethel
- Gary Dennis  
Old Zion Hill, Independence
- Marvin Leleux (VC)  
Springhill, Ringgold

#### Term Expiring 2020

- Todd Free  
Cook, Ruston
- Matt McCann  
Woodridge, Shreveport

### COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

#### Term Expiring 2018

- Mike Holloway (C)  
Ouachita, West Monroe
- Lonnie Tucker  
Celebration, New Orleans
- Austin Hand  
New Ebenezer, Castor
- Jeff Hoffman (VC)  
First, Arcadia
- Jerry Penfield  
First, Zwolle

#### Term Expiring 2019

- John Fream  
Cypress, Benton
- \* Danny Keyes  
First, Winnfield
- \* Zack Anderson  
Cheniere, West Monroe
- Parker Pearson  
First, Newellton
- \* Mary Lea Dunn  
First, Olla

#### Term Expiring 2020

- Brian McAllister  
First, Jonesboro
- Randy Trail  
First, Bernice
- \* Allison Martin  
East Leesville, Leesville
- Mike Fontenot  
First, Basile
- Richard Keller  
Memorial, Bogalusa

### COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

#### Term Expiring 2018

- Roy Davis  
Bellaire, Bossier City
- Kurt Auger  
First, Farmerville
- Falis Holloway  
Glenmora, Glenmora
- \* Andy Buckley (C)  
First, Sulphur
- Perry Hubbs  
First, Opelousas

#### Term Expiring 2019

- Doug Allen  
First, Blanchard
- Michael Doughty  
First, Crowley
- \* Lonnie Wascom (VC)  
Crossroads, Hammond
- \* Stephanie Friend  
Suburban, New Orleans
- \* Joe Kramer  
New Zion, Covington

#### Term Expiring 2020

- Marty Black  
New Chapel Hill, WM
- \* Joe Aulds  
Calvary, Ruston
- Chuck McInturf  
Woodridge, Shreveport
- \* Susan Duke  
First, Tioga
- Jeff Smart  
Cook, Ruston

## COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

### Term Expiring 2018

Tommy Middleton (C)  
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge  
David Shaw  
Parkview, Alexandria

### Term Expiring 2019

Dale Sauls (VC)  
First, Blanchard  
Manley Miller  
Celebration, New Orleans

### Term Expiring 2020

Jay Victory  
Northshore, Slidell  
Chad Jenkins  
Monroe Street, Bogalusa  
\* Alana Sistrunk  
Pineville Park, Pineville

## COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

### Term Expiring 2018

Larry Johnson  
Crossroads Community, Kenner  
Tommy French  
Jefferson, Baton Rouge  
Clark Palmer (VC)  
Faith, Tioga

### Term Expiring 2019

Cullen Clark (C)  
First, Crowley  
\* Kayla Muller  
Williams Blvd., Metairie

### Term Expiring 2020

Terry Young  
Airline, Bossier City  
Steve McAllister  
Westside, Natchitoches

**Ex Officio Members:** Executive Board President and two Executive Board Members: George Guillory, Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge and Jason Hoychick, Westview, DeRidder

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairperson  
(VC) Vice Chairperson

# TRUSTEES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

## TRUSTEES OF *BAPTIST MESSAGE*

### Term Expiring 2018

Bill Inman  
First, Cecilia  
Robert Spicer  
Faith, Bastrop  
Jacob Crawford  
LifePoint, Mansura  
Darris Waren  
Fair Park, West Monroe

### Term Expiring 2019

Steve Arledge  
Springville, Livingston  
Wayne Dubose  
Summer Grove, S'port  
Jack Bell  
First, Hornbeck  
Lonnie Gothrup  
Houston River, Sulphur

### Term Expiring 2020

Jeremy Blocker  
Maplewood, First  
Bobby Daniels  
First, Vinton  
David Cranford  
First, Ponchatoula  
\* Mike Canady  
First, Pineville

## TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

### Term Expiring 2018

\* Carol Johnson  
Woodlawn, Rayville  
James Carson  
Northside, Denham Springs  
Reid Terry  
Searcy, Trout  
\* Jerry Price  
First, West Monroe  
\* Justin Clark  
First, Lake Providence

### Term Expiring 2019

Matt Coker  
Paron, Sterlington  
\* James King  
Ouachita, West Monroe  
John Carrigan  
Oak Grove, Prairieville  
\* Diana Duncan  
Rose Park, Shreveport  
\* Margaret Davison  
Temple, Ruston

### Term Expiring 2020

Jason Dubea  
Gateway, Ball  
Jason McGuffie  
First, Tallulah  
Steve James  
Trinity, Lake Charles  
\* Lana Rhinehart  
First, Youngsville  
\* Clovis Sturdivant  
New Chapel, West Monroe

## TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

### Term Expiring 2018

\* Ron Fuqua  
Philadelphia, Deville  
\* Steve Crosby  
Summer Grove, S'port  
\* Pat Lacour  
Calvary, Alexandria  
Stewart Holloway  
First, Pineville

### Term Expiring 2019

\* Bill Cunningham  
Norris Ferry, Shreveport  
\* John Carroll  
First, Columbia  
James Hampton  
Belcher, Belcher  
\* Gray Kitchens  
First, Bossier City

### Term Expiring 2020

\* Terry Arceneaux  
First, New Orleans  
\* Polly Brinker  
Kingsville, Ball  
\* Brian Wells  
First, Jennings  
\* Mark Lewis  
Bethel Metropolitan, Lake Chas

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairperson  
(VC) Vice Chairperson

## TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA COLLEGE

### Term Expiring 2018

- Steve Folmar  
First, Houma
- \* Frank Hebert  
Calvary, Alexandria
- \* Johnny Hoychick, Jr.  
First Rayville
- \* Nancy Adcock  
First, Bossier City
- \* Alton “Red” Franklin  
First, Haynesville
- Oren Conner  
First, Baton Rouge
- \* Carl Benedict  
Parkview, Baton Rouge
- Shane Terrebonne  
South LaFouche, Cut Off
- David Lane  
Judson, Walker
- Steven Beckham  
Church of Life, Baton Rouge
- \* J.D. Perry  
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge

### Term Expiring 2019

- Randy Harper  
Bellaire, Bossier City
- Joshua Eubanks  
First, DeRidder
- \* Jana Endris  
Fairview, Coushatta
- Steve Horn  
First, Lafayette
- \* Joanne Hamby  
Cypress, Benton
- \* David Pool  
First, Maplewood
- \* John Hixson  
Trinity, Lake Charles
- \* Stacie James  
So. Winnfield, Winnfield
- \* Joy Mohr  
First, Covington
- \* Lloyd Whitman  
First, Dry Prong
- Ken Schroeder  
First, Mandeville

### Term Expiring 2020

- Fred Luter  
Franklin Ave., NO
- \* Bobby Powell  
Bayou Vista, Morgan City
- Kirk Jones  
Fellowship, Prairieville
- \* Sandy Miller  
Alto, Archibald
- \* David Jeffreys  
Highland, New Iberia
- Mike Evans  
Elwood, Forest Hill
- Tom Harrison  
Broadmoor, Shreveport
- Richard Blue  
Walker, Walker
- \* Jeff Lilley  
Istrouma, Baton Rouge
- \* Gwen Wade  
Grace Memorial, Slidell
- \* Ray Young  
First, Wisner

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairperson  
(VC) Vice Chairperson

## 2017 EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President.....	Waylon Bailey
Vice President .....	Tim Moffett
Executive Director .....	David Hankins

### EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS Term Expiring 2018

Baton Rouge	David Goza	Jefferson, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	* Keith Crider	Ascension, Gonzales
Baton Rouge	Chad Bolfa	First, Krotz Springs
Baton Rouge	George Guillory	Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge
Bayou	Joe Arnold	First, Houma
Beauregard	Stuart Graves	First, Longville
Caldwell	Eric Harriman	First, Columbia
Carey	Gene Stanley	Bethany, Lake Charles
Central Louisiana	Rodney Bragg	First, Lecompte
Delta	Glenn Harrigill	Riverside, Vidalia
Eastern Louisiana	David Brown	Walker, Walker
Evangeline	* Phil Hyatt	First, Lafayette
LaSalle	Scott Smith	First, Tullos
New Orleans	* Wanda Gregg	First, New Orleans
New Orleans	Chad Gilbert	Edgewater, New Orleans
North Central	Norris Curry	Hodge, Hodge
North Rapides	Jack West	Holloway, Deville
Northeast Louisiana	Lynn Wilson	Cedar Crest, West Monroe
Northeast Louisiana	Ben Hackler	First, Sterlington
Northeast Louisiana	Mark Fenn	First, West Monroe
Northshore	Tim Scott	First, Mandeville
Northwest Louisiana	Dennis Sims	Ellerbe Road, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	Robert Beadle	First, Benton
Ouachita	* Ladelle Sandifer	First, Jonesville
Red River	Richard Kaufman	Martin, Coushatta
Washington	Paul Watts	First, Franklinton

### Term Expiring 2019

Baton Rouge	* Scott Wilfong	Parkview, Baton Rouge
Bayou Macon	* Danny Terral	First, Lake Providence
Bienville	Harry O. Brown	First, Ringgold
Carey	* Brent Cating	First, Lake Charles
Carey	Pat Deshotel	First, Welsh
Carey	Michael Linton	First, Sulphur
Central Louisiana	Dennis Snoddy	Cloverdale, Alexandria
Concord Union	Chris Craig	First, Ruston
Concord Union	Larry Emory	Longstraw, Choudrant
Concord Union	Dwayne Monk	New Hope, Choudrant
DeSoto	Thumper Miller	First, Mansfield
Eastern Louisiana	Willis Easley	Christ's Community Denham Springs
Eastern Louisiana	Brad Delaughter	Satsuma, Livingston
Evangeline	Ed Downs	First, New Iberia
Madison	* Anthony Moore	First, Tallulah

\* other than pastor

Natchitoches	Thomas Rush	First, Natchitoches
New Orleans	* Kerry Stewart	Williams Boulevard New Orleans
North Central	Wilton Wall	Sweetwater, Quitman
North Rapides	Robby Poole	Longview, Deville
Northeast	David Willoughby	Calvary, Monroe
Northeast	Aaron Dickinson	First, Swartz
Northeast	Kevin Stewart	McClendon, West Monroe
Northshore	Kent Newell	Ebenezer, Hammond
Northshore	Clark Stewart	New Zion, Covington
Northshore	* Mike Core	First, Folsom
Northwest Louisiana	Carlos Meza	Calvary, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	Jessie Colston	First, Oil City
Northwest Louisiana	Joey Ketchum	Western Hills, Shreveport
Richland	Eddie Wren	First, Rayville
Vernon	* Lloyd Handorf	Old Anacoco, Leesville
Webster Claiborne	Wayne Hatfield	Rocky Springs, Lisbon
Webster Claiborne	Gene Gibson	Unity, Cotton Valley
Webster Claiborne	Matt Cate	Emmanuel, Minden
William Wallace	Scott Sullivan	First, Zachary

### Term Expiring 2020

Acadia	Tim Moffett	First, Eunice
Baton Rouge	* Chuck Lowman	Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Lee Wesley	Community Bible, Baton Rouge
Beauregard	Jason Hoychick	Westview, DeRidder
Big Creek	Trey Lewis	New Prospect, Dry Prong
Carey	* Bill Armstrong	First, Jennings
Concord Union	Michael Hawley	Emmanuel, Ruston
Deer Creek	Thomas Peoples	First, Wisner
Eastern Louisiana	Larry Badon	Carroll, Walker
Evangeline	Chris Fuselier	First, Youngsville
Gulf Coast	Chris Holloway	Little Pass, Charenton
Louisiana	* Will Bain	First, Bunkie
Morehouse	Casey Johnson	Bonita Road, Bastrop
Mt. Olive	Bill Calloway	Glenmora, Glenmora
New Orleans	Jeffery Friend	Suburban, New Orleans
New Orleans	John Jeffries	First, Chalmette
New Orleans	* Shannon Brown	Franklin Avenue, New Orleans
North Rapides	Kenneth Moore	Carmel, Pineville
North Sabine	Ronnie Sandifer	Aimwell, Zwolle
Northeast	Neil Wigley	Oak Grove, Eros
Northshore	Waylon Bailey	First, Covington
Northshore	Marvin Mercado	First, Slidell
Northwest Louisiana	Gevan Spinney	First, Haughton
Northwest Louisiana	Mark Crooks	Trees, Vivian
Sabine	Jonathan Bost	First, Many
Two Rivers	Tommy Smith	First, Greensburg
Vernon	Morris Goins	Canaan, Leesville
Washington	Greg Whaley	First, Bogalusa

\* other than pastor

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Waylon Bailey (C) Tim Moffett (VC)

Mark Fenn, David Goza, George Guillory, Michael Hawley, Dwayne Monk

## ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

Waylon Bailey	Chad Gilbert	Scott Smith
* Brent Cating	Stuart Graves	Gevan Spinney
Jessie Colston	Ben Hackler	Scott Sullivan
Mark Crook	Glen Harrigill	Paul Watts
Norris Curry	John Jeffries	Lee Wesley
Brad Delaughter (VC)	Tim Moffett	Eddie Wren
Aaron Dickinson	Dwayne Monk (C)	
Larry Emory	Kenneth Moore	

## BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chris Craig	Lloyd Handorf	Clark Stewart
Pat Deshotel	Chris Holloway	Kevin Stewart
Ed Downs	Casey Johnson	* Danny Terral
Willis Easley	Joey Ketchum	Wilton Wall
Jeffery Friend	Marvin Mercado	Neil Wigley
Gene Gibson	* Ladelle Sandifer	* Scott Wilfong (VC)
David Goza (C)	Dennis Sims	
* Wanda Gregg	Dennis Snoddy	

## MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE

Joe Arnold	Mark Fenn (C)	* Anthony Moore
Larry Badon	Chris Fuselier	Kent Newell
Chad Bolfa	Eric Harriman	Ronnie Sandifer
Rodney Bragg	Wayne Hatfield	Tim Scott
Harry O. Brown	Jason Hoychick	Jack West
* Shannon Brown	Michael Linton	Greg Whaley
Matt Cate	Thumper Miller	Lynn Wilson (VC)
Keith Crider		

## PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

* Bill Armstrong	George Guillory (C)	Robby Poole
* Will Bain	Michael Hawley	Thomas Rush (VC)
Robert Beadle	* Phil Hyatt	Tommy Smith
Jonathan Bost	Richard Kaufman	Gene Stanley
David Brown	Trey Lewis	* Kerry Stewart
Bill Calloway	* Chuck Lowman	David Willoughby
* Mike Core	Carlos Meza	
Morris Goins	Thomas Peoples	

## Ex Officio Members of Executive Board

Eddie Wren, Convention President

David Hankins, Executive Director

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairman  
(VC) Vice Chairman

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

### Term Expiring 2018

Chad Hardbarger  
Emmanuel, Shreveport  
Tim Moffett  
First, Eunice  
Joel Williams  
First, St. Francisville

### Term Expiring 2019

Waylon Bailey  
First, Covington  
Michael Hawley (C)  
Emmanuel, Ruston  
Clark Stewart  
New Zion, Covington

### Term Expiring 2020

Brad Delaughter  
Satsuma, Livingston  
\* Shannon Brown  
Franklin Ave., New Orleans  
David Goza  
Jefferson, Baton Rouge

## CHURCH SITE CORPORATION

### Term Expiring 2018

Perry Hubbs  
First, Opelousas  
Tom Harrison  
Broadmoor, Shreveport  
Lee Wesley  
Community Bible, Baton Rouge

### Term Expiring 2019

Jay Johnston  
First, Covington  
Lonnie Gothrup  
Houston River, Sulphur  
Michael Hawley  
Emmanuel, Ruston

### Term Expiring 2020

\* Beau Colle  
First, Pineville  
\* Gary Clark  
Calvary, Alexandria  
\* Shannon Brown  
Franklin Ave., New Orleans

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairman  
(VC) Vice Chairman

## **STATE MISSIONS SERVICES**

1250 MacArthur Drive, PO Box 311

Alexandria, Louisiana 71309-0311

Phone 318.448.3402, Fax 318.445.0055, website: LouisianaBaptists.org

Toll-free 800.622.6549 (Louisiana Only)

Prayerline 318.449.4321 or 1.800.368.3769

### **EXECUTIVE**

David Hankins, Executive Director, David.Hankins@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jeannie Maxwell, Administrative Assistant to Executive Director,

Jeannie.Maxwell@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **BUSINESS & INFORMATION SERVICES**

Dale Lingenfelter, Director, Dale.Lingenfelter@LouisianaBaptists.org

David Boothe, Associate Camp Director, Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center,

DBoothe@TallTimbersBCC.org

Josh Bumgardner, Interim Director, Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center,

JBumgardner@TallTimbersBCC.org

Tom Carpenter, Maintenance Supervisor, Tom.Carpenter@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jessica Fontenot, Human Resources Specialist, Jessica.Fontenot@LouisianaBaptists.org

Russell Johnson, Director of Accounting, Rusty.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org

Shana Johnson, Information Services Support Supervisor, Shana.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **COLLEGIATE MINISTRY**

Mark Robinson, Director, Mark.Robinson@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **COMMUNICATIONS**

John Kyle, Director, John.Kyle@LouisianaBaptists.org

Justin Bufkin, Director of Visual Communications, Justin.Bufkin@LouisianaBaptists.org

Karon McCartney, Production Coordinator/Archivist, Karon.McCartney@LouisianaBaptists.org

Travis Milner, Production Assistant, Travis.Milner@LouisianaBaptists.org

Gavin Stevens, Digital Media Strategist, Gavin.Stevens@LouisianaBaptists.org

Matt Tullos, Associate Director Communications/Stewardship,

Matt.Tullos@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **EVANGELISM CHURCH GROWTH**

Keith Manuel, Director, Keith.Manuel@LouisianaBaptists.org

David Anderson, Childhood Ministry Strategist, David.Anderson@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jeff Ingram, Adult Ministry Strategist, Jeff.Ingram@LouisianaBaptists.org

Sean Keith, Sunday School/Discipleship Strategist, Sean.Keith@LouisianaBaptists.org

Steve Maltempi, Youth Strategist, Steve.Maltempi@LouisianaBaptists.org

## **MISSIONS & MINISTRIES**

John Hebert, Director, [John.Hebert@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:John.Hebert@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Jess Archer, Children/Youth Mission Education Strategist, [Jess.Archer@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Jess.Archer@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Jeff Cook, Ministry Evangelism Strategist, [Jeff.Cook@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Jeff.Cook@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Lane Corley, Church Planting Strategist, [Lane.Corley@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Lane.Corley@LouisianaBaptists.org)

James Jenkins, Director of Church Planting, [James.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:James.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Gibbie McMillan, Men's Ministry & Disaster Relief Strategist, [Gibbie.McMillan@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Gibbie.McMillan@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Carlos Schmidt, Church Planting Strategist, [Carlos.Schmidt@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Carlos.Schmidt@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Mike Shumock, Mission Builder Strategist, [Mike.Shumock@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Mike.Shumock@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Janie Wise, Women's Missions & Ministry Strategist, [Janie.Wise@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Janie.Wise@LouisianaBaptists.org)

## **PASTORAL LEADERSHIP**

Bill Robertson, Director, [Bill.Robertson@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Bill.Robertson@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Stacy Morgan, Church Administration Strategist, [Stacy.Morgan@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Stacy.Morgan@LouisianaBaptists.org)



## COLLEGIATE MINISTRY DIRECTORS

### **Grambling**

Roy Brown Jr., Associate Director  
324 Main St  
PO Box 680  
Grambling, LA 71245  
318.274.3766  
Roymbrown92@gmail.com

### **Louisiana College**

Thomas Worsham  
LC Box 547  
Pineville, LA 71359  
318.487.7498  
LCBCM@yahoo.com

### **Louisiana State University**

Steve Masters  
101 LSU Student Union Building  
LSU Box 25118  
Baton Rouge, LA 70803  
225.343.0408  
lsubcm@eatel.net  
www.lsubcm.org

### **LSUA**

Jamey Gilliland  
8100 Hwy. 71, South  
Alexandria, LA 71302  
318.473.6510  
Jamey.Gilliland@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **Louisiana State University at Eunice**

Danielle Johnson  
P.O. Box 1129  
Eunice, LA 70535  
337.457.2513

### **Louisiana Tech University**

Kevin Inman  
801 W. Alabama Ave  
Ruston, LA 71270  
318.255.1982  
inmanrk@gmail.com  
www.latechbcm.org

### **McNeese State University**

Blake Grundy  
4328 Ryan Street  
Lake Charles, LA 70605  
337.477.4866  
blakeissaved@yahoo.com

### **New Orleans Metro**

Corey Olivier  
7111 Freret Street  
New Orleans, LA 70118-5144  
504.616.4216  
nolabcm@gmail.com  
www.nolabcm.com

### **Nicholls State University**

Conan Sherlin  
Box 2044 NSU  
Thibodaux, LA 70310  
985.446.5855  
conan.sherlin@nicholls.edu

### **Northwestern State University of LA**

Bill Collins  
NSU Box 3384  
Natchitoches, LA 71497  
318.357.6464  
nsubcm@suddenlink.net

### **Shreveport Metro**

Jamey Drodody  
One University Place  
Shreveport, LA 71115  
318.797.1946  
jdrodody@gmail.com  
www.shreveportbcm.com

### **Southeastern Louisiana University**

Matt Middlecamp  
501 West Dakota  
Hammond, LA 70401-2520  
985.345.7187  
mmiddlecamp@gmail.com

### **Southern University**

Jason Thomas  
P. O. Box 73266  
Baton Rouge, LA 70874  
504.289.8475  
subrbcm@gmail.com

### **University of Louisiana, Lafayette**

Joe Wood  
1226 Johnston Street  
Lafayette, LA 70503-2022  
337.234.8732  
woodjoejason@hotmail.com

### **University of Louisiana - Monroe**

Chad McClurg  
PO Box 9355  
Monroe, LA 71211  
318.343.4359  
chad@ulmbcm.com  
www.ulmbcm.com

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

### **Acadia**

Bert Langley, Director  
419 Smitty's Rd.  
Sunset, LA 70584  
337.739.7777  
bertlangley@aol.com

### **Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge**

Tommy Middleton  
10560 Airline Hwy.  
Baton Rouge, La. 70816  
225.296.3943  
tommymiddleton@bagbr.org  
www.bagbr.org

### **Baptist Associations of Southeast La. (Two Rivers, Washington, William Wallace)**

Stanley L. Statham  
P.O. Box 581  
Franklinton, La. 70438  
985.839.3827  
domstan@basela.org

### **Bayou Baptist**

Joe Arnold  
P.O. Box 1659  
Gray, La. 70359  
985.868.7352  
bayoubaptistasn@bellsouth.net  
www.bayoubaptistassociation.com

### **Bayou Macon, Madison**

Jay Morgan  
P.O. Box 669  
Epps, La. 71237  
318.926.3251  
bayoumac@bellsouth.net

### **Beauregard**

Tim Patrick  
735 West Dr.  
DeRidder, La. 70634  
337.202.4043  
beaubapofc@att.net  
timpatrick@bellsouth.net

### **Bienville, Webster-Claiborne**

Randy Hales  
P.O. Box 1099  
Minden, La. 71058-1099  
318.377.3005  
wcbcenter@juno.com  
www.wcbcenter.com

### **Big Creek, Central Louisiana, North Rapides**

Robert Daniel, Interim Director  
2201 Melrose St.  
Pineville, La. 71360  
318.445.5772  
radaniel933@gmail.com  
bmcpineville@gmail.com  
www.baptistmissioncenter.com

### **Caldwell**

Shane Duke, Moderator  
239 Duke Road  
Columbia, LA 71481  
318.348.3303  
crossovermin@juno.com

### **Carey**

Bruce Baker  
1701 W. Prien Lake Rd.  
Lake Charles, LA 70601  
337.474.1865  
bbaker@careyassoc.org  
www.careyassoc.org

### **Concord Union**

Barry Joyner  
P.O. Box 606  
Ruston, La. 71273-0606  
318.255.9030  
concordunion@bellsouth.net  
www.concordunionbaptistassociation.net

### **Deer Creek**

Eddie Rhymes  
280 Taylor Ave.  
Winnsboro, LA 71295  
318.235.8085  
eddiehymes1949@gmail.com

### **Delta**

Beau Colle  
P.O. Box 3337  
Pineville, La. 71361  
318.664.1000  
collebeau@gmail.com

### **Desoto, Natchitoches, North Sabine, Red River, Sabine**

Ronald Thompson  
P.O. Box 2880  
Natchitoches, La. 71457-0880  
318.352.4090  
coordinator@districteightmissions.com  
www.DistrictEightMissions.com

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS CONTINUED

### **Eastern Louisiana**

David Brown  
P.O. Box 305  
Walker, La. 70785  
225.664.9309  
david@elbamissions.org

### **Evangeline**

David Carlton  
P.O. Box 81244  
Lafayette, La. 70598-1244  
337.237.6956  
david@eбалaf.com

### **Gulf Coast**

Steven Kelly  
411 Field Rd.  
Morgan City, LA 70380  
985.745.0054  
bvpastor@cox-internet.com

### **LaSalle**

Buddy Willis  
P.O. Box 2623  
Jena, La. 71342  
318.992.8864  
LaSalleBaptist@gmail.com  
www.LaSalleBaptist.org

### **Louisiana**

Jacob Crawford  
P. O. Box 326  
Mansura, LA 71350  
318.451.8587  
jacobacrawford@gmail.com

### **Morehouse, Northeast Louisiana**

Jerry Price  
7103 DeSiard St.  
Monroe, La. 71203  
318.537.9548  
jerryprice@nelba.net  
www.nelba.net

### **Mt. Olive**

Jerry Johnson  
P. O. Box 1212  
Oakdale, LA 71463  
337.207.7982  
jerryjohnson60@outlook.com

### **New Orleans Baptist Association**

Jack Hunter  
2222 Lakeshore Dr.  
New Orleans, La. 70122  
504.282.1428  
jhunter@joinnoba.com  
www.joinnoba.com

### **North Central**

Craig James  
P.O. Box 159  
Jonesboro, La. 71251  
318.452.4885  
craigjamesdom@yahoo.com  
www.myncba.org

### **Northshore Baptist Association**

Lonnie Wascom  
P. O. Box 7 (Mailing)  
Robert, LA 70455  
16333 Hwy. 1085 (Physical)  
Covington, LA 70433  
225.567.5086  
Lonnie@northshorebaptists.net  
www.northshorebaptists.net

### **Northwest Louisiana**

Lane Moore  
5875 West 70th St.  
Shreveport, La. 71129  
318.686.5736  
lmoore@nwlba.org  
www.nwlba.org

### **Ouachita**

James King, Moderator  
142 James King Rd.  
Ferriday, LA 71334  
318.339.9974  
baptistmissionof@bellsouth.net

### **Richland**

Charles Rogers, Interim  
P.O. Box 330  
Rayville, LA 71269  
337.750.9288  
cgrogers57@gmail.com

### **Vernon**

Morris Goins  
620 South 3rd St.  
Leesville, La. 71446  
337.238.0440  
vernonbaptistassociation@gmail.com  
www.vernonbaptistassociation.org

## LOUISIANA BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

### **Louisiana College**

Rick Brewer, President  
Box 583  
Pineville, LA 71359  
318.487.7400  
rick.brewer@lacollege.edu  
www.lacollege.edu

### **Louisiana Baptist Children's Home & Family Ministries**

Perry Hancock, President & CEO  
PO Box 4196  
Monroe, LA 71211-4196  
318.343.2244  
home@lbch.org; www.lbch.org

### ***Baptist Message***

Will Hall  
PO Box 311  
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311  
318.449.4345  
Toll free 800.376.7728  
editor@baptistmessage.com  
www.baptistmessage.com

### **Louisiana Baptist Foundation**

Wayne Taylor, Exec. Director  
PO Box 311  
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311  
318.445.4495  
Toll free 877.523.4636  
wayne@lbfinfo.org  
www.lbfinfo.org

## LBC RELATED MINISTRIES

### **Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union**

Paul A. Allbritton, Manager  
1250 MacArthur Dr.  
Alexandria LA 71303  
318.449.4357  
Fax: 318.449.4256  
paul@LABaptistfcu.com  
www.LABaptistfcu.com

## LIFEWAY CHRISTIAN STORES IN LOUISIANA

www.lifewaystores.com

### **Alexandria**

Adam Webb, Manager  
Alexandria Commons  
2639 South MacArthur Drive  
Alexandria, LA 71301  
318.445.0631  
adam.webb@lifeway.com

### **New Orleans**

Brantley Scott, Manager  
3939 Gentilly Boulevard  
New Orleans, LA 70126  
504.282.2626  
brantley.scott@lifeway.com  
Toll-free 800.570.0250

### **Baton Rouge**

Lance Marrs, Manager  
5915 Bluebonnet Blvd. Bldg C3  
Baton Rouge, LA 70836  
225.769.3540  
lance.marrs@lifeway.com

### **Shreveport**

Matthew Burrow, Manager  
7050 Youree Drive  
Shreveport, LA 71105  
318.797.7685  
matthew.burrow@lifeway.com

### **Monroe**

Gary Baltrusch, Manager  
4251 Pecanland Mall Drive  
Monroe, LA 71203  
318.325.0336  
gary.baltrusch@lifeway.com

## SBC MINISTRIES & AUXILIARY

### Executive Committee

Frank S. Page, President & CEO  
901 Commerce Street  
Nashville, TN 37203-3699  
615.244.2355  
fpage@sbcc.net  
www.sbcc.net

### North American Mission Board

Kevin Ezell, President  
4200 North Point Parkway  
Alpharetta, GA 30022-4176  
770.410.6000  
kezell@namb.net  
www.namb.net

### GuideStone Financial Resources of the SBC

O. S. Hawkins, President  
2401 Cedar Springs Road  
Dallas, TX 75201-1498  
Toll free: 888.984.8433  
info@GuideStone.org  
www.GuideStone.org

### The Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission

Russell Moore, President  
901 Commerce St., Suite 550  
Nashville, TN 37203-3696  
615.244.2495  
info@erlc.com  
www.erlc.com

### International Mission Board

David Platt, President  
3806 Monument Avenue  
Richmond, VA 23230  
804.353.0151  
dplatt@imb.org, www.imb.org

### Woman's Missionary Union

Sandy Wisdom-Martin,  
Exec.Dir/Treas.  
PO Box 830010  
Birmingham, AL 35283-0010  
205.991.8100  
Email@wmu.org  
www.wmu.com

### Lifeway Christian Resources

Thom S. Rainer, President  
One Lifeway Plaza  
Nashville, TN 37234-0156  
615.251.2605  
thom.rainer@lifeway.com  
www.lifeway.com

## SBC SEMINARIES

### Gateway Seminary

Jeff Iorg, President  
3210 E. Guasti Road  
Ontario, CA 91761  
909.687.1701  
jeffiorg@gs.edu, www.gs.edu

### Southeastern

Daniel L. Akin, President  
PO Box 1889  
Wake Forest, NC 27588  
919.761.2224, president@sebts.edu  
www.sebts.edu

### Midwestern

Jason Allen, President  
5001 North Oak Trafficway  
Kansas City, MO 64118  
816.414.3700, ext. 701  
president@mbts.edu, www.mbts.edu

### Southern

R. Albert Mohler, Jr., President  
2825 Lexington Road  
Louisville, KY 40280  
502.897.4121, presoffice@sbts.edu  
www.sbts.edu

### New Orleans

Charles S. Kelley, Jr., President  
3939 Gentilly Boulevard  
New Orleans, LA 70126-4858  
504.282.4455, ext. 3265  
ckelley@nobts.edu, www.nobts.edu  
Presidentsoffice@nobts.edu

### Southwestern

Paige Patterson, President  
PO Box 22040  
Fort Worth, TX 76122-0040  
817.923.1921, ext. 3010  
PresidentsOffice@swbts.edu  
www.swbts.edu

## BAPTIST CAMPS IN LOUISIANA

### **Acadian Baptist Center**

James Newsom, Director  
1202 Academy Drive  
Eunice, LA 70535  
337.457.9047  
abccamp@abccamp.com  
www.abccamp.com

### **Camp Bethany**

Robert Cole, Director  
PO Box 250  
Bethany, LA 71007  
318.938.1221  
campbethany@aol.com  
www.campbethany.com

### **Camp Living Waters**

David Wasson, Director  
21230 Living Waters Road  
Loranger LA 70446  
985.345.1831  
Fax 985.345.8153  
clw@camplivingwaters.net  
www.camplivingwaters.net

### **Clara Springs Baptist Encampment**

Jack Mills, Director  
4420 Hwy 177  
Pelican, LA 71063  
PO Box 117  
Pleasant Hill, LA 71065  
318.796.3875  
clarasprings@cp-tel.net  
www.clarasprings.com

### **Dry Creek Baptist Camp**

Todd Burnaman, Director  
PO Box 580  
Dry Creek, LA 70637  
337.328.7531  
dcbcamp@gmail.com  
www.drycreek.net

### **Friendship Baptist Encampment**

Robert Leach, Director  
16507 Highway 4  
Bienville, LA 71008  
318.259.9369

### **Harris Baptist Conference & Retreat Center**

Charlie Lechner, Director  
2800 Harris Road  
Minden, LA 71055  
318.927.3706  
mail@harrisbaptist.com  
www.harrisbaptist.com

### **Judson Baptist Retreat Center**

Eugene Morris  
Retreat Center Coordinator  
10330 Peterson Road  
St Francisville, LA 70775  
225.634.7225  
888.490.8263  
retreat@bagbr.org  
www.judsonretreat.org

### **Richland Baptist Encampment**

James Hendrix, Director  
PO Box 178  
Archibald, LA 71218  
318.248.2639

### **Tall Timbers Conference Center**

Josh Bumgardner, Interim Director  
10218 Hwy 165 South  
Forest Hill, LA 71430  
PO Box 258  
Woodworth, LA 71485  
318.445.6797  
talltimbers@talltimbersbcc.org  
www.talltimbersbcc.org

## RELATED MINISTRIES

### **Baptist Friendship House**

Kay Bennett, Director  
813 Elysian Fields Avenue  
New Orleans, LA 70117  
504.949.4469  
Fax 504.949.4402  
kbennettbfh@aol.com  
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.org  
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.blogspot.com

### **Lagniappe Ministries (Ministry to the Hospitality and Tourism Industry)**

Ben and Cherry Blackwell  
7905 Panola St.  
New Orleans, LA 70118  
504.982.5646  
504.451.9333  
lagniapministries@cox.net  
Facebook: Lagniappe Ministries

### **Lighthouse Resort Ministry**

PO Box 95  
129 Cedar Lane  
Grand Isle, LA 70358  
985.787.3410  
LRM@fbcgrandisle.com  
www.fbcgrandisle.com

### **Rolling Hills Ministries**

David Abernathy, Director  
3487 Hwy 33 (Zip 71270)  
PO Box 1177  
Ruston, LA 71273  
318.251.0065  
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net  
www.rollinghillsministries.com

### **Rolling Hills Ministries**

David Abernathy, Director  
1820 North Railroad Ave.  
Arcadia, LA 71001  
318.263.4822  
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net  
www.rollinghillsministries.com

### **Rolling Hills Ministries**

David Abernathy, Director  
2695 East Texas  
Bossier City, LA 71111  
318.562.3880  
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net  
www.rollinghillsministries.com

### **Toledo Bend Baptist Resort Ministries**

Mary Gore, Resort Missionary  
3840 Carters Ferry Road  
Zwolle, LA 71486  
318.645.6601  
tbbaptist@gmail.com  
www.tbbaptist.com

# LOUISIANA CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

\*Indicates Missions, \*\* Indicates Satellite

## -A-

* Abundant Life	2535 Barbara St	Bossier City	71112	318.671.1800	Northwest Louisiana
Acme	40751 Highway 129	Acme	71316	318.386.2382	Other Churches
Addis, First	6781 Hwy 1 South	Addis	70710	225.749.3756	Baton Rouge
Agape'	25353 Walker South Rd	Denham Springs	70726	225.664.2622	Eastern Louisiana
Agape Bible	2208 Wellerman Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.1249	Northeast Louisiana
* Iglesia Agua Viva	64541 LA 3081	Pearl River	70452	985.863.3363	Northshore Baptist
Aimoch	167 Ashley Dr	Olla	71465	318.316.3689	LaSalle
Aimwell	3592 Webb Camp Rd	Aimwell	71401	318.992.6031	Ouachita
Aimwell	1892 Hwy 1215	Zwolle	71486	318.645.9955	North Sabine
Airline	4007 Airline Dr	Bossier City	71111	318.746.3495	Northwest Louisiana
Airline	421 N Lester Ave	Metairie	70003	504.737.7921	New Orleans Baptist
Alabama	16061 Hwy 151	Arcadia	71001	318.263.2438	Bienville
* Alexandria Korean	1801 Construction Road	Alexandria	71303	318.787.5973	North Rapides
Alford Heights	235 Bytes St	Many	71449	318.256.5400	Sabine
Alpine First	7215 Shreveport Hwy	Pineville	71360	318.640.3812	North Rapides
Alto	2296 Highway 15	Rayville	71269	318.334.7777	Richland
Ames Boulevard	3233 Ames Blvd	Marrero	70072	504.347.1614	New Orleans Baptist
Amiable	814 Melder Rd	Glenmora	71433	318.659.4008	Mt Olive
Amite	7100 Amite Church Rd	Denham Springs	70706	225.665.2762	Eastern Louisiana
Anacoco First	PO Box 130	Anacoco	71403	337.238.1877	Vernon Baptist
Angie	PO Box 108	Angie	70426	985.986.2878	Washington
Ansley	1295 Grigsby Rd	Ruston	71270	318.251.1827	North Central Baptist
Antioch	3501 Hwy 828	Farmerville	71241	318.368.3591	Concord Union
Antioch	560 Dess Rd	Florien	71429	318.586.7825	Sabine
Antioch	15937 Hwy 175	Mansfield	71052	318.872.3126	DeSoto
Antioch	11812 Hwy 80	Minden	71055	318.377.1665	Webster Claiborne
Antioch	271 Overland Stage Road	Rayville	71269	318.728.4047	Richland
Antioch	PO Box 321	Slagle	71475	337.238.0160	Vernon Baptist
Antioch	PO Box 310	Tickfaw	70466	985.345.9314	Northshore Baptist
Antioch	2161 Edgerly DeQuincy Rd	Vinton	70668		Carey
Arkadelphia	1903 Arkadelphia Rd	Pitkin	70656	318.634.5402	Beauregard
Ascension	13432 Airline Hwy	Gonzales	70737	225.644.0111	Baton Rouge
Ashland	PO Box 323	Ashland	71002	318.544.2493	Natchitoches
Atlanta	12137 Main Street	Atlanta	71404	318.628.3035	North Central Baptist

## -B-

* Baldwin	PO Box 657	Baldwin	70514	337.924.9029	Gulf Coast
Ban Suk Korean	2219 Brownlee Rd	Bossier City	71111	318.741.3132	Northwest Louisiana
Banks Springs	PO Box 867	Columbia	71418		Caldwell
Baptist Bible Fellowship	9437 Lytham Dr	Shreveport	71129	318.687.9141	Northwest Louisiana
Barataria	2596 Jean Lafitte Blvd	Lafitte	70067	504.233.1329	New Orleans Baptist
Barksdale	1714 Jimmie Davis Hwy	Bossier City	71112	318.742.1641	Northwest Louisiana
Barnett Springs	502 Savannah Trace	Ruston	71270	318.255.1962	Concord Union
Baskin	PO Box 419	Baskin	71219	318.248.3369	Deer Creek
Bay Springs	140 Hwy 490	Chopin	71447	318.379.0239	Natchitoches
Bayou Des Glaises	6434 Hwy 451	Moreauville	71355		Louisiana
Bayou DuLarge	2475 Bayou DuLarge Rd	Theriot	70397	337.280.4932	Bayou Baptist
Bayou Jack	3651 Hwy 107	Morrow	71356		Louisiana
Bayou L'Ourse	PO Box 303	Amelia	70340		Bayou Baptist
* Bayou Life	4100 Prairie Ronde Hwy	Opelousas	70570	337.308.0336	Louisiana
Bayou Macon	162 Bayou Macon Church Rd	Gilbert	71336		Deer Creek
Bayou Oaks	298 Joe White Rd	Monroe	71203	318.343.3218	Northeast Louisiana
Bayou Plaquemine	29215 Highway 75	Plaquemine	70764	225.659.2344	Baton Rouge
Bayou Rouge	PO Box 237	Evergreen	71333		Louisiana
Bayou Sorrel	33285 Bayou Sorrel Rd	Plaquemine	70764	225.659.2800	Baton Rouge
Bayou Vista	411 Field Rd	Morgan City	70380	985.395.3070	Gulf Coast
Bayou	1341 Sullivan Dr	Slidell	70460		Northshore Baptist
Beauregard Friendship	1300 Highway 26	DeRidder	70634	337.463.4012	Beauregard
Beauregard Memorial	293 Memorial Church Rd	Longville	70652	337.725.3766	Beauregard
Beaver Creek	5837 Beaver Rd	Oakdale	71463	318.335.4293	Mt Olive
Bedico	28156 Highway 22 E	Ponchatoula	70454	985.845.3417	Northshore Baptist
Beech Creek	169 Mayes Rd	Tullos	71479	318.628.5594	North Central Baptist
Beech Springs	15910 Highway 80	Minden	71055	318.377.3500	Webster Claiborne
Beech Springs	3900 Beech Springs Rd	Quitman	71268	318.259.4787	North Central Baptist
Belcher	PO Box 205	Belcher	71004	318.378.4222	Northwest Louisiana
Belfair	PO Box 65197	Baton Rouge	70802	225.355.9870	Baton Rouge
**Bellairre South Campus	4330 Panther Dr	Bossier City	71112		Northwest Louisiana
Bellaire	4330 Panther Drive	Bossier City	71112	318.746.3914	Northwest Louisiana
Belle Park	13083 Highway 157	Haughton	71037	318.949.1145	Northwest Louisiana
Belle River	PO Box 295	Pierre Part	70339	985.252.6228	Gulf Coast

Bellevue Road	1195 Bellevue Road	Haughton	71037	Northwest Louisiana
Bellevue	PO Box 1583	Jena	71342	LaSalle
Bellview	PO Box 147	Columbia	71418	318.649.5512 Caldwell
Bellview	507 John Stine Rd	Westlake	70669	337.433.3179 Carey
Bellwood	PO Box 626	Provençal	71468	318.472.0783 Natchitoches
Benson	3132 Hwy 512	Converse	71419	318.872.1552 DeSoto
Bentley	PO Box 450	Bentley	71407	318.899.7393 Big Creek
Berean Reformed	PO Box 974	Jonesville	71343	318.339.8403 Other Churches
* Berean	618 East 2nd Street	Crowley	70526	Acadia
Berean	1317 S 10th St	Monroe	71202	Northeast Louisiana
Berean	197 Sullivan Loop	Rayville	71269	318.728.3901 Other Churches
Bethany of Baywood	38313 Greenwell Springs Rd	Clinton	70722	225.654.7734 William Wallace
Bethany	PO Box 489	Bethany	71007	318.938.5028 Northwest Louisiana
Bethany	1719 Hwy 133	Columbia	71418	318.649.5282 Caldwell
Bethany	885 Airport Rd	Many	71449	318.472.8533 Natchitoches
Bethany	PO Box 158	Newellton	71357	318.805.2349 Delta
Bethany	280 Belle Trace Road	Lecompte	71346	318.776.9913 Mt Olive
Bethel Baptist Worship Ctr	PO Box 129	Morganza	70759	225.933.0417 Baton Rouge
Bethel Church Now	204 Airport Rd	Vidalia	71373	318.336.4673 Other Churches
Iglesia Bautista Betel	473 Ben Lowrey Rd	Bernice	71222	Concord Union
***Bethel Korean	111 Woodbranch Ct	Lafayette	70503	337.047.0478 Evangeline
Bethel Metropolitan	1400 Enterprise Blvd	Lake Charles	70601	337.426.2006 Carey
Bethel Ministries	15147 Hwy 102	Jennings	70546	337.824.5997 Carey
Bethel	14489 Crossett Road	Bastrop	71220	318.281.1457 Morehouse
Bethel	PO Box 1060	Bourg	70343	Bayou Baptist
Bethel	8789 Hwy 8	Colfax	71417	318.627.3131 Big Creek
Bethel	2562 Hwy 507	Coushatta	71019	318.932.5438 Red River
Bethel	42592 Bethel Rd	Franklinton	70438	985.839.2579 Washington
Bethel	120 Leroy Harper Rd	Pitkin	70656	Mt Olive
Bethel	PO Box 428	Kentwood	70444	985.229.7584 Two Rivers
Bethel	1048 Bethel Church Rd	Lillie	71256	318.986.4646 Concord Union
Bethel	PO Box 550	Livingston	70754	225.686.2368 Eastern Louisiana
Bethel	89 Bethel Church Rd	Rayville	71269	Richland
Bethel	7913 Trannie LN	Shreveport	71108	318.230.0754 Northwest Louisiana
Bethel	230 Washington St	West Monroe	71292	318.325.5981 Northeast Louisiana
* Bethesda Missionary	9530 Kingston Rd	Shreveport	71118	318.773.5235 Northwest Louisiana
* Bethlehem Hispanic	1003 McDonald Ave	Ruston	71270	318.202.3494 Concord Union
Bethlehem	PO Box 1030	Albany	70711	225.567.3666 Northshore Baptist
Bethlehem	PO Box 481	Mangham	71259	Richland
Bethlehem	1886 Macon Front Rd	Oak Grove	71263	318.282.7189 Bayou Macon
Bethlehem Missionary	146 East 20th Street	Reserve	70084	985.536.4357 New Orleans Baptist
Bethlehem	2777 Highway 1232	Winnfield	71483	318.727.9639 North Central Baptist
Bethsadia	87 Tryon Ln	Many	71449	318.256.0200 North Sabine
Bethsaida	PO Box 278	Ida	71044	Northwest Louisiana
Beulah Land	3179 Sligo Road	Haughton	71037	318.658.9920 Northwest Louisiana
Beulah	PO Box 356	Cheneyville	71325	318.279.2487 Louisiana
Beulah	585 Beulah Church Rd	Farmerville	71241	318.368.2369 Concord Union
Beulah	3417 Highway 481	Mansfield	71052	318.872.9007 DeSoto
Beulah	31665 Hwy 191	Many	71449	318.256.2944 Sabine
Beulah	12777 Hwy 585	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.3843 Bayou Macon
Beulah	1386 Beulah Rd	Winnfield	71483	318.827.5893 Big Creek
Big Cane	PO Box 253	Morrow	71356	Louisiana
Big Creek	PO Box 357	Pollock	71467	Big Creek
Big Creek	2289 Hwy 472	Winnfield	71483	North Central Baptist
Big Hammock	Box 239	Hineston	71438	318.659.4750 Vernon Baptist
Big Island	PO Box 127	Deville	71328	318.466.5283 North Rapides
Bird's Creek	PO Box 309	Harrisonburg	71340	Ouachita
Bistineau	195 Bistineau Church Rd	Heflin	71039	318.377.1761 Webster Claiborne
Blood River	31138 Pea Ridge Rd	Albany	70711	225.567.3629 Northshore Baptist
Bluff Creek	1706 Highway 63	Clinton	70722	225.683.8670 William Wallace
Bob	2448 Clear Creek Road	Pollock	71467	318.765.9600 Big Creek
* Body of Christ	504 Rabel Dr	Baker	70714	225.400.8514 William Wallace
Boeuf River	11 Trio Road	Rayville	71269	318.728.2785 Richland
Boeuf River	124 Boeuf River Church Rd	Winnsboro	71295	318.435.4921 Deer Creek
Bogue Chitto Heights	18338 Gene Williams Rd	Franklinton	70438	985.839.4112 Washington
Bogue Chitto	41088 Highway 438	Mount Hermon	70450	985.877.4793 Washington
Bogue Falaya	78689 Hwy 25	Folsom	70437	985.796.4234 Northshore Baptist
Bonita Road	7204 Pine Grove Loop Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.281.7215 Morehouse
Bonita	PO Box 305	Bonita	71223	318.823.2870 Morehouse
Bonner Creek	43075 Bonner Creek Rd	Franklinton	70438	Washington
* Boots N Saddles Cowboy	PO Box 470	Robert	70455	985.345.0827 Northshore Baptist
Bosco	334 Blankston Rd	Monroe	71202	Northeast Louisiana
Bougere	PO Box 2074	Vidalia	71373	Delta
Boulevard	3007 Enterprise Blvd	Lake Charles	70601	337.478.6614 Carey
Bourg	4309 John Birch Ave	Bourg	70343	Bayou Baptist
* Bread of Heaven	6840 Manchac Rd	St. Gabriel	70776	225.716.2381 Baton Rouge
Briarwood	32461 Hwy 62	Franklinton	70438	985.848.5660 Washington
Briarwood	1020 Hwy 9	Saline	71070	318.576.3515 Natchitoches
Bridge City	PO Box 9044	Bridge City	70094	504.436.7050 New Orleans Baptist

Bridgedale	313 Kent Ave	Metairie	70001	504.888.6164	New Orleans Baptist
Broadacres	PO Box 29399	Shreveport	71149	318.687.6404	Northwest Louisiana
* Broadmoor Hispanic Mission	4110 Youree Dr	Shreveport	71105	318.868.6552	Northwest Louisiana
Brookmoor	4110 Youree Dr	Shreveport	71105	318.868.6552	Northwest Louisiana
Brookwood	9014 Brookwood Church Way	Shreveport	71106	318.861.8911	Northwest Louisiana
Brownfields	11998 Plank Rd	Baton Rouge	70811	225.775.2500	Baton Rouge
Brushy Creek Missionary	125 Brushy Creek Cemetery Rd	Bancroft	70653	37.825.9937	Beauregard
Bryceland	498 Shiloh Cemetery Rd	Gibbsland	71028	318.278.0326	Bienville

-C-

Caddo Prairie	15936 Hosston Rodessa Road	Ida	71044		Northwest Louisiana
Calcasieu Bethany	2105 Claude Hebert Rd	Lake Charles	70615	337.582.6641	Carey
Calcasieu	1904 Hwy 113	Glenmora	71433		Mt Olive
Calumet	PO Box 776	Patterson	70392	985.395.5005	Gulf Coast
* Calvary East	PO Box 2451	Marrero	70073	504.616.8487	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary Heights	PO BOX 2304	Jena	71342	318.992.5433	LaSalle
Calvary Korean	2403 Farragut St	New Orleans	70114	504.427.8155	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary Of Gardner	3815 Highway 121	Boyce	71409	318.793.2971	Central Louisiana
* Calvary Spanish	3812 W Louisiana State Dr	Kenner	70065	504.610.4040	New Orleans Baptist
** Calvary Woodworth	PO Box 226	Woodworth	71485	318.445.2545	Central Louisiana
Calvary	5011 Jackson Street Ext	Alexandria	71303	318.445.5640	Central Louisiana
Calvary	1059 Calvary Baptist Road	Ville Platte	70586	337.461.2699	Louisiana
Calvary	PO Box 116	Forest Hill	71430		Mt Olive
Calvary	PO Box 895	Gilbert	71336		Deer Creek
Calvary	1993 Hwy 3062	Homer	71040	318.927.3838	Webster Claiborne
Calvary	4015 Moss St	Lafayette	70507	337.269.0976	Evangeline
Calvary	2156 W Gauthier Rd	Lake Charles	70605	337.478.8336	Carey
Calvary	PO Box 801	Leesville	71496	337.239.7416	Vernon Baptist
Calvary	3717 Hwy 576	Mangham	71259	318.435.7541	Richland
Calvary	2313 Sloan Rd	Mansfield	71052		DeSoto
Calvary	105 Peterson St	Many	71449	318.256.2871	North Sabine
Calvary	424 Highway 111	Merryville	70653	318.825.8092	Beauregard
Calvary	1155 Highway 594	Monroe	71203	318.345.1220	Northeast Louisiana
Calvary	312 Highway 3191	Natchitoches	71457	318.352.5017	Natchitoches
Calvary	2401 Gen DeGaulle Dr	New Orleans	70114	504.367.6464	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary	2701 Powers St	Opelousas	70570	337.942.6696	Acadia
Calvary	5200 Highway 167	Ruston	71270	318.255.3594	Concord Union
Calvary	9333 Linwood Ave	Shreveport	71106	318.687.4920	Northwest Louisiana
Calvary	1615 Old Spanish Trail	Slidell	70458	985.643.6957	Northshore Baptist
Calvary	1919 S Main St	Springhill	71075	318.539.3148	Webster Claiborne
Calvary	PO Box 1026	Thibodaux	70302	985.447.7665	Bayou Baptist
Calvary	PO Box 98	Tullos	71479	318.628.7510	North Central Baptist
Camp Creek	177 Camp Creek Church Rd	Spearsville	71277		Concord Union
Canaan	19190 Hwy 8	Leesville	71446	337.238.0498	Vernon Baptist
Canaan	502 Canaan Church Rd	Spearsville	71277		Concord Union
* Canal Blvd Deaf	PO Box 55064	Metairie	70005	504.267.2527	New Orleans Baptist
Cane Brake	PO Box 127	Lottie	70756	337.585.5434	Baton Rouge
Caney Lake	PO Box 363	Chatham	71226	318.249.4373	North Central Baptist
First of Carlyss	5009 Highway 27 S	Sulphur	70665	337.583.7192	Carey
* Carlyss Community	3736 Mars Street	Sulphur	70665	337.377.7496	Carey
Carmel	PO Box 971	Mansfield	71052	318.872.9912	DeSoto
Carmel	5655 Old Marksville Hwy	Pineville	71360	318.443.6151	North Rapides
Carolina	199 Carolina Church Rd	Saline	71070	318.576.3310	Bienville
Carroll	13980 Friendship Road	Walker	70785	225.665.1061	Eastern Louisiana
Carrollton Avenue	2528 S Carrollton Ave	New Orleans	70118	504.862.5300	New Orleans Baptist
Carson	PO Box 704	Zwolle	71486	318.796.2512	North Sabine
Castor	2057 Slagle Road	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
* Cecilia Christian Fellowship	PO Box 387	Cecilia	70521	337.667.6020	Acadia
Cedar Crest	3245 Arkansas Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.4953	Northeast Louisiana
Cedar Grove	1014 Chickamaw Rd	Lecompte	71346	318.776.5072	Central Louisiana
Cedar Grove	4524 Cedar Grove Rd	Robeline	71469		North Sabine
Cedar Hill	PO Box 244	Grand Cane	71032	318.872.1433	DeSoto
Cedar of Archibald, Inc.	PO Box 185	Archibald	71218	318.248.3107	Richland
Cedarcrest	2020 Cedarcrest Avenue	Baton Rouge	70816	225.924.5756	Baton Rouge
Celebration Church (SBC)	1915 Airline Drive	Metairie	70001	504.831.9673	New Orleans Baptist
** Celebration Church Lake Forest	8821 Morris Rd	New Orleans	70127	985.351.1885	New Orleans
** Celebration Church Kenner	3350 Williams Blvd	Kenner	70065	504.305.6239	New Orleans
** Celebration Church River Parishes	3400 Hwy 51	LaPlace	70068	985.652.3113	New Orleans
** Celebration Church St Bernard	7500 Judge Pierce Dr	Arabi	70032	504.381.9673	New Orleans
** Celebration Church Westbank	1151 Manhattan Blvd	Harvey	70058	504.518.4062	New Orleans
** Celebration Church Mandeville	630 Amy Court	Covington	70433	504.831.9673	Northshore Baptist
* Celebration Church of Slidell	1915 Airline Dr	Metairie	70001	504.831.9673	Northshore Baptist
* Celebration Church St. Gabriel	1715 Hwy 30	St. Gabriel	70776	225.642.2004	Baton Rouge
Center Point	PO Box 157	Hodge	71247	318.286.7027	North Central Baptist
Center Point	608 Winnfield Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.396.2993	Northeast Louisiana
Centerville	PO Box 10	St Landry	71367	318.838.2224	Louisiana
Central	PO Box 1475	Gonzales	70707	225.647.5673	Eastern Louisiana
Central	9949 Natchitoches Hwy	Robeline	71469	318.472.8703	Natchitoches

Central	504 W Church St	Springhill	71075	318.539.3578	Webster Claiborne
Central	PO Box 3039	Sulphur	70664	337.625.3112	Carey
Chapel on the Lake	900 Merritt Mt Rd	Many	71449	318.645.6143	North Sabine
Chappapeela	18385 Hwy 16	Amite	70422		Two Rivers
Chase	PO Box 26	Chase	71324	318.435.9068	Deer Creek
Cheniery	101 Cheniery Baptist Church Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.396.2275	Northeast Louisiana
Cherry Grove	172 Cherry Grove Rd	Dry Creek	70637	337.639.2771	Beauregard
Cherry Ridge	1005 Cherry Ridge Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.281.3633	Morehouse
Chesbrough	68522 Hwy 1054	Kentwood	70444	985.229.7378	Two Rivers
* Chinese	501 Loop Rd	Monroe	71201	318.355.9984	Northeast Louisiana
* Chinese	543 Ockley Dr	Shreveport	71106	318.865.8414	Northwest Louisiana
Choupique	7106 Choupique Rd	Sulphur	70665	337.583.7465	Carey
**Christ Church - Abbeville	800 Jefferson Blvd	Lafayette	70501	337.234.7361	Evangeline
* Christ Church, Duson	800 Jefferson Blvd	Lafayette	70501	337.234.7361	Evangeline
Christ Church	800 Jefferson Blvd	Lafayette	70501	337.234.7361	Evangeline
**Christ Church Opelousas	800 Jefferson Blvd	Lafayette	70501	337.510.0570	Acadia
* Christ* Community Mission	109 Branch Rd	Slidell	70461		Other Churches
Christ Covenant	1700 Lee Dr	Baton Rouge	70808	225.924.2269	Baton Rouge
Christ's Community	PO Box 1113	Denham Springs	70727	225.791.9333	Eastern Louisiana
Christ	3000 Manhattan Blvd	Harvey	70058	504.362.2337	New Orleans Baptist
Christ	1700 E Tunnel Blvd	Houma	70363	985.868.3091	Bayou Baptist
Christian Fellowship Cathedral	1040 Kingsway Dr S	Gretna	70056	504.242.4481	New Orleans Baptist
Christian Harmony	2019 Hwy 1226	Natchitoches	71457	318.352.6353	Natchitoches
* Christian Life	1324 Illinois St	Lake Charles	70607	337.302.6184	Carey
* Christian Light	3618 Republic St	New Orleans	70122		New Orleans Baptist
Christian	54100 Hwy 191	Florien	71429		Sabine
ChristWay of Monroe, LA., Inc.	215 Winkler Way	Monroe	71203	318.387.2018	Northeast Louisiana
* Church Acadiana	PO Box 244	Youngsville	70592	337.856.9902	Evangeline
* Church at Park Forest	4517 Lassen Dr	Baton Rouge	70814	225.275.3003	Baton Rouge
Church of Life Baptist Fellowship	6066 Evangeline St	Baton Rouge	70805	225.270.7625	Baton Rouge
* Church of Life Fellowship	18131 Manchac Place Dr	Prairieville	70769	225.270.7625	Baton Rouge
* Church of Shiloh	5141 Franklin Ave	New Orleans	70122	504.282.6476	New Orleans Baptist
* Church of the Nations	5775 Highland Road	Baton Rouge	70808	225.766.9474	Baton Rouge
* The Circle Church	58 Cutts Rd	Otis	71466	318.376.9868	Central Louisiana
* Circle	13285 Morvant Rd	Baker	70714	225.286.7010	Baton Rouge
* City of Light Baptist Cathedral	2626 Cambronne St	New Orleans	70118	504.481.0598	New Orleans Baptist
Clarence	PO Box 7	Clarence	71414	318.352.7452	Natchitoches
Clarion	32 Golf Club Dr	Haughton	71037		Northwest Louisiana
Clark Springs	139 Clark Springs Rd	Eros	71238	318.249.2149	Northeast Louisiana
Clayton	PO Box 188	Clayton	71326		Delta
Clifton	27312 Hwy 25	Franklinton	70438	985.839.3601	Washington
Cloutierville	PO Box 99	Cloutierville	71416	318.793.2872	Natchitoches
Cloverdale	6200 Skylark	Alexandria	71303	318.443.1587	Central Louisiana
Coax	587 Hwy 867	Winnsboro	71295	318.722.6303	Deer Creek
Coburn	44682 Wainwright Rd	Hammond	70401		Other Churches
Cold Springs	151 Church Rd	Anacoco	71403	337.239.9060	Vernon Baptist
Coldwater	6558 Hwy 6	Natchitoches	71457	318.354.1777	Natchitoches
Colfax	PO Box 186	Colfax	71417	318.627.3297	Big Creek
Coliseum Place	212 Nelson Drive	River Ridge	70123	504.737.4621	New Orleans Baptist
College Drive	PO Box 4404	Pineville	71361		North Rapides
Collins Boulevard	PO Box 121	Covington	70434	985.892.2376	Northshore Baptist
Colquitt	627 Paul Odom Rd	Haynesville	71038	318.624.1938	Webster Claiborne
Columbia Heights	PO Box 1627	Columbia	71418	318.649.2805	Caldwell
Colyell	19524 LA Highway 42	Livingston	70754	225.698.6243	Eastern Louisiana
Comite	12250 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70814	225.275.3382	Baton Rouge
Community Bible	1729 Monte Sano Ave	Baton Rouge	70807	225.355.6644	Baton Rouge
Community Chapel	614 Laporte St	Abbeville	70510	337.522.3782	Evangeline
* Community Ch of Springfield	PO Box 85	Springfield	70462	225.294.3733	Eastern Louisiana
Community	PO Box 60265	Lafayette	70596	337.984.3744	Evangeline
Community	164 Defreese Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.1389	Northeast Louisiana
Comrade	1052 Hwy 8	Temple	71446	337.383.7464	Vernon Baptist
* Connect Church Algiers	1110 Kabel Dr	New Orleans	70131	225.205.5017	New Orleans Baptist
* Connect	17387 New Zion Church Rd	Covington	70435	985.778.8568	Northshore Baptist
Conway	PO Box 454	Farmerville	71241	318.368.9223	Concord Union
Cook	2000 Cooktown Rd	Ruston	71270	318.255.1318	Concord Union
Cooper	853 Cooper Church Rd	Leesville	71446	337.537.3735	Vernon Baptist
Corinth	4327 Hwy 545	Dubach	71235		Concord Union
Corinth	369 L Sullivan Rd	Winnfield	71483		North Central Baptist
* Cornerstone Community Min.	912 Booth Dr	Shreveport	71107	318.230.3446	Northwest Louisiana
Cornerstone	2129 Avenue F	Bogalusa	70427		Washington
Cornerstone	PO Box 746	Cotton Valley	71018		Webster Claiborne
Cornerstone	790 East Woodlawn Ranch Rd	Houma	70343		Bayou Baptist
Cornerstone	PO Box 1016	Jennings	70546	337.824.7325	Carey
Cornerstone	365 Pine Lane	Oakdale	71463	318.335.0830	Mt Olive
* Cosmopolitan Evangelistic	1929 Bienville Ave	New Orleans	70112		New Orleans Baptist
* Coteau Holmes	1907 Coteau Holmes Hwy	Saint Martinville	70582	337.578.3767	Evangeline
Coteau	2066 Coteau Rd	Houma	70364	985.876.6089	Bayou Baptist
Cotile	8735 Highway 1200	Boyce	71409	318.793.8847	Central Louisiana
Countryside	11800 Mansfield Rd	Keithville	71047		Northwest Louisiana

Countryside	PO Box 452	Mooringsport	71060	318.996.7543	Northwest Louisiana
Countryside	PO Box 358	Tickfaw	70466	985.549.0056	Northshore Baptist
Courtableau	PO Box 1309	Port Barre	70577	337.585.3640	Baton Rouge
* Covenant Bible Fellowship	912 Avenue F Street	Marrero	70072	504.415.0756	New Orleans Baptist
Covenant	890 Robert Blvd	Slidell	70458	985.643.9438	Northshore Baptist
Creekside	49031 Highway 445	Loranger	70446	985.345.1662	Northshore Baptist
* Crescent City Rock	5041 Loveland St	Metairie	70006	504.302.8385	New Orleans Baptist
Creston	377 O D Guin Rd	Campti	71411	318.521.6995	Natchitoches
Crestview	PO Box 242	Farmerville	71241	318.368.3300	Concord Union
Crews New Salem	PO Box 98	Montgomery	71454		North Central Baptist
* Cristo para Todos Iglesia	PO Box 1598	Natalbany	70451		Northshore Baptist
Crockett Point	PO Box 186	Crowville	71230	318.722.6516	Deer Creek
* Cross Brand Cowboy	19383 Wascom Lane	Loranger	70442	985.215.8702	Northshore Baptist
Cross Branded Cowboy	6906 Hwy 28 East	Pineville	71360	318.443.3858	North Rapides
* Cross Creek Cowboy	PO Box 254	Zachary	70791		Baton Rouge
* Cross Culture Community	4441 Iroquois St Apt 2D	New Orleans	70126	504.232.7607	New Orleans Baptist
Cross Point	4512 Lawndale Dr	Benton	71006	318.742.5010	Northwest Louisiana
Cross Roads	9027 Hwy 143	Farmerville	71241	318.726.5925	Concord Union
Cross Roads	PO Box 397	Grayson	71435	318.649.2227	Caldwell
Cross Roads	PO Box 129	Marthaville	71450	318.796.2060	Natchitoches
Cross Roads	1059 Crossroads Church Rd	Tullos	71479	318.628.5693	North Central Baptist
Crossgate First	PO Box 470	Robert	70455	985.345.0827	Northshore Baptist
CrossPoint	14965 Airline Hwy	Baton Rouge	70817	225.752.2400	Baton Rouge
* Crosspoint	PO Box 95	Grand Isle	70358	985.258.8008	Bayou Baptist
CrossPoint Ministries Inc	PO Box 1144	West Monroe	71294	318.355.5620	Other Churches
Crossroad Fellowship	33778 Hwy 16	Amite	70422		Two Rivers
Crossroads Community	3233 Loyola Dr	Kenner	70065	504.466.4922	New Orleans Baptist
Crossroads	1006 N Oak St	Hammond	70401	985.429.1299	Northshore Baptist
Crossroads	150 Sharpstown Loop	Jena	71342	318.992.4218	LaSalle
Crossroads	1845 Highway 109 S	Vinton	70668	337.589.7140	Carey
Crystal Springs	PO Box 158	Anacoco	71403	337.238.4333	Vernon Baptist
Culbertson	3286 Hwy 151	Farmerville	71241	318.368.3411	Concord Union
* Cypremort Point	227 Hazel Lane	Cypremort Point	70538	337.923.7848	Gulf Coast
Cypress Creek	175 Deloy Green Road	Dodson	71422		North Central Baptist
Cypress Springs	5905 Highway 516	Gibbsland	71028	318.843.6007	Bienville
Cypress	PO Box 340	Benton	71006	318.965.2296	Northwest Louisiana
Cypress	1807 Harmony Rd	Robeline	71469	318.379.9618	Natchitoches
Cypress	161 Cypress Church Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.323.0819	Northeast Louisiana

-D-

Darlington	PO Box 93	Greensburg	70441		Two Rivers
Davis Crossing	PO Box 27	Elmer	71424		Mt Olive
DaySpring Ministry	3191 South Vienna Street	Ruston	71270	318.255.2119	Concord Union
Dayspring	1715 Hwy 30	St. Gabriel	70776		Baton Rouge
Dean	2309 Hwy 827	Marion	71260	318.292.4463	Concord Union
* Delacroix Hope	PO Box 70	St Bernard	70085		New Orleans Baptist
* Deliverance	11421 N Andrews Circle	New Orleans	70128	504.241.9926	New Orleans Baptist
Des Allemands	PO Box 301	Des Allemands	70030		Bayou Baptist
* Desire Fellowship	3600 Desire Parkway	New Orleans	70126		New Orleans Baptist
Diamond	PO Box 1626	DeRidder	70634	337.462.6195	Beauregard
Discipleship	PO Box 4672	Pineville	71361		North Rapides
Dixie	61 Roy Welch Rd	Sieper	71472	318.793.8047	Central Louisiana
Dodson First	PO Box 249	Dodson	71422		North Central Baptist
Don Avenue	1010 Don Ave	Denham Springs	70726	225.369.2332	Eastern Louisiana
Douglas Avenue	5265 Douglas Avenue	Baton Rouge	70805	225.355.4418	Baton Rouge
Dowell	PO Box 394	Pleasant Hill	71065	318.796.2128	North Sabine
Downsville	PO Box 87	Downsville	71234	318.982.5363	Concord Union
Doyle	PO Box 99	Livingston	70754	225.686.2341	Eastern Louisiana
Dr W L Wise Memorial	117 Wise Rd	Lena	71447		Central Louisiana
Dry Creek	PO Box 700	Dry Creek	70637	337.328.7448	Beauregard
Dunbarton	PO Box 769	Ferriday	71334	318.757.4371	Ouachita
Dunn	1474 Highway 80	Delhi	71232	318.878.5802	Richland
Dutchtown	36495 C Braud Rd	Prairieville	70769	225.673.6612	Baton Rouge

-E-

East Fork	17280 Highway 1054	Kentwood	70444	985.229.8023	Two Rivers
East Jena	PO Box 383	Jena	71342	318.992.4460	LaSalle
East Leesville	266 Alexandria Hwy	Leesville	71446	337.239.3733	Vernon Baptist
East Ridge	5400 Hwy 397	Lake Charles	70607	337.477.7117	Carey
East Winnfield	PO Drawer 11	Joyce	71440	318.628.5998	North Central Baptist
Eastern Heights	163 Louise Goode Rd	DeQuincy	70633		Carey
Eastside	PO Box 878	Ponchatoula	70454	985.386.3218	Other Churches
Eastside	PO Box 238	Rayville	71269		Richland
Eastside	19820 Plank Rd	Zachary	70791	225.654.6008	William Wallace
Eastwood	2810 Highway 80	Haughton	71037	318.949.9433	Northwest Louisiana
Ebenezer	1275 Ebenezer Rd	Florien	71429	318.586.3531	Sabine
Ebenezer	49322 River Rd	Hammond	70401	985.345.3889	Northshore Baptist

Ebenezer	211 Ebenezer Church Rd	Jonesboro	71251	318.259.8891	North Central Baptist
Ebenezer	943 Mills Lake Rd	Trout	71371		LaSalle
Edgewater	5900 Paris Ave	New Orleans	70122	504.288.1461	New Orleans Baptist
El Aposento Alto Bautista Hispana	1227 N Nolan Trace	Florien	71429	318.586.4912	Sabine
* Iglesia Bautista El Camino	9270 Cockerham Rd	Denham Springs	70726	225.788.8962	Eastern Louisiana
* El Camino	1117 Frankel Avenue	Metairie	70003		New Orleans Baptist
* El Renuevo Mission	PO Box 3888	Lafayette	70502	337.233.1412	Evangeline
Elizabeth Memorial	7111 Branch Hwy	Branch	70516	337.334.4004	Acadia
Elizabeth	PO Box 270	Elizabeth	70638	318.634.7422	Mt Olive
Ellerbe Road	10705 Ellerbe Rd	Shreveport	71106	318.798.1988	Northwest Louisiana
Elm Grove	8180 Barksdale Boulevard	Bossier City	71112	318.747.0089	Northwest Louisiana
Elmwood	3298 Hwy 882	Lake Providence	71254		Bayou Macon
Elton First	PO Box 39	Elton	70532	337.584.2341	Carey
Elwood	31 Whitehead Rd	Forest Hill	71430	318.748.6534	Mt Olive
* Emanuel Hispanic Mission	2882 Cypress Church Rd	DeRidder	70634	337.348.6229	Beauregard
* Emmanuel Hispanic	PO Box 4437	Monroe	71211	318.680.4002	Northeast Louisiana
Emmanuel	430 Jackson St	Alexandria	71301	318.442.7773	Central Louisiana
Emmanuel of Hurricane Comnty	2042 Hwy 519	Arcadia	71001	318.263.2131	Webster Claiborne
Emmanuel	10453 Arnold Rd	Denham Springs	70726	225.664.7249	Eastern Louisiana
Emmanuel	1040 West Park Ave	Eunice	70535	337.457.5294	Acadia
Emmanuel	3626 Common St	Lake Charles	70607	337.477.0644	Carey
Emmanuel	1314 Polk St	Mansfield	71052	318.872.4016	DeSoto
Emmanuel	713 Homer Rd	Minden	71055	318.377.3360	Webster Claiborne
Emmanuel	413 Breard St	Monroe	71201	318.323.2119	Northeast Louisiana
Emmanuel	4473 Hwy 3278	Natchitoches	71457	318.352.4652	Natchitoches
Emmanuel	204 E Dixie Street	Oakdale	71463	318.335.3455	Mt Olive
Emmanuel Of Pleasant Hill	74 Rodeo Dr	Marthaville	71450	318.256.3317	North Sabine
Emmanuel	1200 Farmerville Hwy	Ruston	71270	318.255.0446	Concord Union
Emmanuel	5850 Buncombe Rd	Shreveport	71129	318.686.7548	Northwest Louisiana
Emmanuel	1712 West Street	Vinton	70668	337.589.5354	Carey
Emmanuel	PO Box 947	Vivian	71082	318.375.2222	Northwest Louisiana
Emmaus	48218 Woodhaven Rd	Ticklaw	70466	225.567.5670	Northshore Baptist
Enon	14049 Highway 16Wheeler	Franklinton	70438	985.795.2517	Washington
Enterprise	501 Garris Rd	Farmerville	71241	318.368.7926	Concord Union
Eola	PO Box 417	Bunkie	71322	318.346.2093	Louisiana
* Epiphany Missionary	5200 Cannes St	New Orleans	70129	504.254.243	New Orleans Baptist
Epps	PO Box 247	Epps	71237	318.926.3302	Bayou Macon
Erath	PO Box 99	Erath	70533	337.937.5868	Evangeline
Erwinville	PO Box 102	Erwinville	70729	225.627.9248	Baton Rouge
Esler	6881 Esler Field Rd	Pineville	71360	318.640.5536	North Rapides
Esther	22926 W LA Hwy 335	Kaplan	70548		Evangeline
Ethel	PO Box 30	Ethel	70730	225.634.2484	William Wallace
Eunice Cornerstone	PO Box 686	Eunice	70535	337.546.0515	Acadia
Eureka	798 Hwy 610	Delhi	71232	318.724.6398	Deer Creek
Evangeline	14521 Hwy 84	Wildsville	71343	318.435.8549	Ouachita
Evangelistic	2514 Elysian Fields Ave	New Orleans	70117		New Orleans Baptist
Evans Creek	73189 Hwy 41	Pearl River	70452	985.863.5506	Northshore Baptist
Evergreen Missionary	646 S Franklin St	Lake Charles	70601	337.439.2838	Carey
Evergreen	1380 Evergreen Rd	Bernice	71222	318.285.9484	Concord Union

-F-

**Fair Park at Good Hope Rd.	4412 White's Ferry Rd	West Monroe	71291		Northeast Louisiana
Fair Park	4412 White's Ferry Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.6306	Northeast Louisiana
Fairfield	173 Forestry Service Rd 127	Dry Prong	71423		Big Creek
Fairview	104 Hwy 71/84	Coushatta	71019	318.932.5940	Red River
* Faith & Glory Missionary	4703 Eastern St	New Orleans	70122	504.628.2221	New Orleans Baptist
* Faith Baptist Fellowship	6412 Oak Valley Dr	Shreveport	71119	318.949.9433	Northwest Louisiana
* Faith	PO Box 323	Franklinton	70438	985.231.2264	Washington
* Faith Is The Victory	3145 Alex Korman	Harvey	70058	504.341.5433	New Orleans Baptist
Faith	15880 Plank Rd	Baker	70714	225.775.5754	Baton Rouge
Faith	809 Cleveland St	Bastrop	71220	318.281.8310	Morehouse
Faith	170 Jesse Jr Road	Clayton	71326	318.389.5303	Ouachita
Faith	17884 LA Hwy 42	Livingston	70754	225.698.6018	Eastern Louisiana
Faith	3040 Richfield Dr	Livonia	70755	225.637.3553	Baton Rouge
Faith of New Orleans	2318 Fern Street	New Orleans	70118	504.864.8125	New Orleans Baptist
Faith	PO Box 849	Tioga	71477	318.640.3123	North Rapides
Faith	PO Box 206	Ragley	70657		Beauregard
False River	10871 Baptist Church Dr	Ventress	70783		Baton Rouge
Family of Faith	10748 Perkins Rd	Baton Rouge	70810	225.769.4783	Baton Rouge
Family of Grace	4200 MacArthur Drive	Alexandria	71302	318.443.1400	North Rapides
First , Central	9676 Sullivan Rd	Baton Rouge	70818	225.261.3722	Baton Rouge
First of Cotton Valley	PO Box 248	Cotton Valley	71018	318.832.5266	Webster Claiborne
Feliciana	PO Box 428	Clinton	70722	225.683.3066	William Wallace
Fellowship of Central	14512 Greenwell Springs Rd	Greenwell Springs	70739	225.261.8903	Baton Rouge
* Fellowship on Airline	14363 Hwy 73	Prairieville	70769	225.673.4735	Baton Rouge
Fellowship	543 Wardline Rd	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.2983	Morehouse
Fellowship	PO Box 897	Benton	71006	318.965.3004	Northwest Louisiana
Fellowship	148 Fellowship Rd	Columbia	71418	318.649.3777	Caldwell

Fellowship	124 Fellowship Cir	Converse	71419	318.796.2247	North Sabine
Fellowship	6476 Highway 151	Dubach	71235	318.777.3917	Concord Union
Fellowship	PO Box 37	Dubberly	71024	318.377.3371	Webster Claiborne
Fellowship	202 Pam St	Mansfield	71052	318.872.0462	DeSoto
Fellowship	PO Box 467	Prairieville	70769	225.673.4735	Baton Rouge
Fellowship	158 Fellowship Church Rd	Quitman	71268		North Central Baptist
Fellowship	487 Fellowship Rd	Trout	71371	318.992.2874	LaSalle
Fenton	PO Box 370	Fenton	70640	337.756.2250	Carey
Ferry Lake	PO Box 278	Oil City	71061	318.995.7107	Northwest Louisiana
Fifth Ward	181 J V Coco Rd	Marksville	71351	318.253.5056	Louisiana
* Filadelfia	609 Cedric St	Bernice	71222	903.932.0143	Concord Union
* Filipino-American Fellowship	PO Box 41424	Baton Rouge	70835		Baton Rouge
Fillmore	PO Box 82	Princeton	71067		Northwest Louisiana
First of Ball	5030 Shreveport Hwy	Pineville	71360	318.640.3691	North Rapides
First Pecan Island	12322 Judge Doucet Rd	Abbeville	70510	337.643.1808	Evangeline
First Community	125 Bedsole Lane	Mansfield	71052	318.872.5602	DeSoto
First Ft Jesup	957 Hwy 3118	Many	71449	318.256.3618	North Sabine
First Haitian	1723 Hancock	Gretna	70053		New Orleans Baptist
* First Hispanic	105 East Washington Ave	Haughton	71037	318.949.2441	Northwest Louisiana
* First Korean	3501 Severn Ave Suite 9	Metairie	70002		New Orleans Baptist
First Lone Pine	6539 Hwy 115	St Landry	71367	318.838.2305	Louisiana
First of Lydia	PO Box 416	Lydia	70569	337.967.4208	Evangeline
First Mt Nebo	305 Hwy 777	Jena	71342	318.992.4412	LaSalle
First Spanish American	1820 Sophie Wright Pl	New Orleans	70130	504.525.2004	New Orleans Baptist
First Waverly	PO Box 393	Delhi	71232		Madison
** First West Fairbanks	500 Pine Street	West Monroe	71291	318.322.5104	Northeast Louisiana
First West Baptist, Calhoun	500 Pine St	West Monroe	71291	501.351.0523	Northeast Louisiana
* First Zo	2526 Brown Circle	Bossier City	71111	318.746.7940	Northwest Louisiana
First, Newellton	PO Box 537	Newellton	71357	318.467.5980	Delta
First, Abbeville	PO Box 96	Abbeville	70511	337.893.0982	Evangeline
First, Albany	PO Box 1257	Albany	70711	225.567.2313	Northshore Baptist
First, Amelia	PO Box 97	Amelia	70340	985.631.2169	Gulf Coast
First, Amite	117 East Olive Street	Amite	70422	985.748.7135	Two Rivers
First, Arcadia	2249 Hazel St	Arcadia	71001	318.263.8474	Bienville
First, Archibald	PO Box 177	Archibald	71218	318.805.6909	Richland
First, Avondale	360 S Jamie Blvd	Avondale	70094	504.436.7850	New Orleans Baptist
First, Baker	3213 Groom Rd	Baker	70714	225.775.0520	William Wallace
First, Basile	PO Box 336	Basile	70515	337.432.6810	Acadia
First, Bastrop	620 E Madison Ave	Bastrop	71220	318.281.6885	Morehouse
First, Baton Rouge	PO Box 1309	Baton Rouge	70821	225.343.0397	Baton Rouge
First, Belle Chasse	8828 Highway 23	Belle Chasse	70037	504.394.1707	New Orleans Baptist
First, Benton	PO Box 365	Benton	71006	318.965.2351	Northwest Louisiana
First, Bernice	PO Box 567	Bernice	71222	318.285.9336	Concord Union
First of Berwick	709 Boudreaux St	Berwick	70342	985.385.2653	Gulf Coast
First, Bienville	PO Box 27	Bienville	71008	318.385.7580	Bienville
First, Blanchard	PO Box 65	Blanchard	71009	318.929.2346	Northwest Louisiana
First, Bogalusa	541 Avenue F	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.3756	Washington
First, Bossier City	2810 E Texas St	Bossier City	71111	318.746.7940	Northwest Louisiana
First, Boyce	PO Box 278	Boyce	71409	318.793.8987	Central Louisiana
First, Broussard	210 S Morgan Ave	Broussard	70518	337.837.1125	Evangeline
First, Bunkie	PO Box 508	Bunkie	71322	318.346.7602	Louisiana
First, Calhoun	2981 Hwy 80 West	Calhoun	71225	318.644.5101	Northeast Louisiana
First, Calvin	PO Box 90	Calvin	71410	318.727.4533	North Central Baptist
First, Cameron	PO Box 661	Cameron	70631	337.775.5446	Carey
First, Carencro	PO Box 699	Carencro	70520	337.896.8296	Evangeline
First, Castor	PO Box 205	Castor	71016	318.544.7625	Bienville
First, Chalmette	305 E St Bernard Hwy	Chalmette	70043	504.277.2939	New Orleans Baptist
First, Chataignier	PO Box 76	Chataignier	70524	337.466.5272	Acadia
First, Chatham	PO Box 268	Chatham	71226	318.249.2142	North Central Baptist
First, Choudrant	PO Box 217	Choudrant	71227	318.768.2165	Concord Union
First, Clinton	PO Box 552	Clinton	70722	225.683.5153	William Wallace
First, Columbia	PO Box 66	Columbia	71418	318.649.2202	Caldwell
First, Converse	PO Box 58	Converse	71419	318.567.2252	North Sabine
First, Coushatta	PO Box 465	Coushatta	71019	318.932.4023	Red River
First, Covington	16333 Highway 1085	Covington	70433	985.892.2149	Northshore Baptist
First, Crowley	228 E 4th St	Crowley	70526	337.783.0441	Acadia
First, Crowville	PO Box 38	Crowville	71230	318.722.3223	Deer Creek
First, Delcambre	PO Box 295	Delcambre	70528	337.685.2746	Evangeline
First, Delhi	PO Box 5	Delhi	71232	318.878.3724	Richland
First, Denham Springs	27735 LA Highway 16	Denham Springs	70726	225.664.4102	Eastern Louisiana
First, DeQuincy	201 S Pine	DeQuincy	70633	337.786.7072	Carey
First, DeRidder	2030 Hwy 171	DeRidder	70634	337.463.9047	Beauregard
First, Destrehan	PO Box 1000	Destrehan	70047	985.764.8755	New Orleans Baptist
First, Doyline	PO Box 511	Doyline	71023	318.745.3623	Webster Claiborne
First, Dry Prong	PO Box 84	Dry Prong	71423	318.899.3371	Big Creek
First, Dubach	PO Box 340	Dubach	71235	318.777.8193	Concord Union
First, Dupont	PO Box 304	Dupont	71329		Louisiana
First, Eros	201 Fox Camp Rd	Eros	71238		North Central Baptist
First, Eunice	331 W Park Ave	Eunice	70535	337.457.2361	Acadia

First, Evangeline	PO Box 36	Evangeline	70537	Acadia
First, Farmerville	PO Box 296	Farmerville	71241	Concord Union
First, Ferriday	PO Box 386	Ferriday	71334	Delta
First, Florian	125 E Port Arthur Ave	Florian	71429	Sabine
First, Folsom	PO Box 106	Folsom	70437	Northshore Baptist
First, Franklin	PO Box 1147	Franklin	70538	Gulf Coast
First, Franklinton	950 Self St	Franklinton	70438	Washington
First, French Settlement	16735 LA Highway 16	French Settlement	70733	Eastern Louisiana
First, Gibsland	PO Box 517	Gibsland	71028	Bienville
First, Gilbert	PO Box 837	Gilbert	71336	Deer Creek
First, Golden Meadow	187 Oakridge Drive	Golden Meadow	70357	Bayou Baptist
First, Gonzales	PO Box 488	Gonzales	70707	Baton Rouge
First of Gramercy	1046 N Airline Ave	Gramercy	70052	Baton Rouge
First, Grand Isle	PO Box 95	Grand Isle	70358	Bayou Baptist
First, Greensburg	PO Box 376260 Highway 10	Greensburg	70441	Two Rivers
First, Greenwood	PO Box 307	Greenwood	71033	Northwest Louisiana
First, Gretna	100 Gretna Blvd	Gretna	70053	New Orleans Baptist
First, Gueydan	514 Main St	Gueydan	70542	Acadia
First, Hammond	401 West Morris Ave	Hammond	70403	Northshore Baptist
First, Harahan	270 Oak Ave	Harahan	70123	New Orleans Baptist
First, Harrisonburg	PO Box 707	Harrisonburg	71340	Ouachita
First, Haughton	105 E Washington Ave	Haughton	71037	Northwest Louisiana
First, Haynesville	2021 Main St	Haynesville	71038	Webster Claiborne
First of Head of Island	PO Box 123	French Settlement	70733	Eastern Louisiana
First, Holden	PO Box 66	Holden	70744	Eastern Louisiana
First, Homer	406 W Main Street	Homer	71040	Webster Claiborne
First, Hornbeck	PO Box 130	Hornbeck	71439	Sabine
First, Houma	4863 West Park Ave	Houma	70364	Bayou Baptist
First, Independence	PO Box 159	Independence	70443	Northshore Baptist
First, Iota	PO Box 418	Iota	70543	Acadia
First, Jackson	PO Box 155	Jackson	70748	William Wallace
First, Jeanerette	PO Box 807	Jeanerette	70544	Evangeline
First, Jena	PO Box 1379	Jena	71342	LaSalle
First, Jonesboro	500 S Cooper Ave	Jonesboro	71251	North Central Baptist
First, Jonesville	103 Pond Street	Jonesville	71343	Ouachita
First, Keithville	6295 Williams Rd	Keithville	71047	Northwest Louisiana
First, Kenner	PO Box 1357	Kenner	70063	New Orleans Baptist
First, Kentwood	310 Avenue E	Kentwood	70444	Two Rivers
First, Kilbourne	PO Box 126	Kilbourne	71253	Bayou Macon
First, Krotz Springs	PO Box 397	Krotz Springs	70750	Baton Rouge
First, Lafayette	PO Box 3888	Lafayette	70502	Evangeline
First, Lake Providence	304 Davis St	Lake Providence	71254	Bayou Macon
First, LaPlace	120 Ormond Blvd	LaPlace	70068	New Orleans Baptist
First, LaRose	PO Box 344	LaRose	70373	Bayou Baptist
First, Lecompte	PO Box 1070	Lecompte	71346	Central Louisiana
First of Leesville	PO Box 1568	Leesville	71496	Vernon Baptist
First, Livingston	PO Box 610	Livingston	70754	Eastern Louisiana
First, Lockport	PO Box 353	Lockport	70374	Bayou Baptist
First, Logansport	PO Box 380	Logansport	71049	DeSoto
First, Longstreet	PO Box 215	Keatchie	71046	DeSoto
First, Longville	PO Box 88	Longville	70652	Beauregard
First, Luling	PO Box 155	Luling	70070	New Orleans Baptist
First, Madisonville	PO Box 397	Madisonville	70447	Northshore Baptist
First, Mamou	PO Box 279	Mamou	70554	Acadia
First, Mandeville	1895 Hwy 190	Mandeville	70448	Northshore Baptist
First, Mansfield	1710 McArthur Dr	Mansfield	71052	DeSoto
First, Many	PO Box 239	Many	71449	Sabine
First, Maringouin	PO Box 699	Maringouin	70757	Baton Rouge
First, Marion	PO Box 350	Marion	71260	Concord Union
First, Marrero	4001 7th St	Marrero	70072	New Orleans Baptist
First, Marthaville	PO Box 61	Marthaville	71450	Natchitoches
First, Melville	PO Box 325	Melville	71353	Louisiana
First, Merryville	PO Box 177	Merryville	70653	Beauregard
First, Milton	PO Box 54	Milton	70558	Evangeline
First, Minden	301 Pennsylvania Ave	Minden	71055	Webster Claiborne
First, Monroe	201 St John Street	Monroe	71201	Northeast Louisiana
First, Montgomery	PO Box 475	Montgomery	71454	Big Creek
First, Morgan City	1915 Victor II Blvd	Morgan City	70380	Gulf Coast
First of Moss Bluff	276 Old Highway 171	Lake Charles	70611	Carey
First, Napoleonville	PO Box 548	Napoleonville	70390	Bayou Baptist
First, Natchitoches	508 2nd St	Natchitoches	71457	Natchitoches
First, New Iberia	210 E Saint Peter St	New Iberia	70560	Evangeline
First, New Orleans	5290 Canal Blvd	New Orleans	70124	New Orleans Baptist
First, New Roads	824 W Main St	New Roads	70760	Baton Rouge
First, Norco	PO Box 57	Norco	70079	New Orleans Baptist
First, Oak Grove	PO Box 1229	Oak Grove	71263	Bayou Macon
First, Oakdale	117 S 12th St	Oakdale	71463	Mt Olive
First, Oil City	PO Box 398	Oil City	71061	Northwest Louisiana
First, Olla	PO Box 326	Olla	71465	LaSalle

First, Opelousas	PO Box 1938	Opelousas	70571	337.948.4401	Acadia
First, Patterson	PO Box 337	Patterson	70392	985.395.3681	Gulf Coast
First, Pearl River	PO Box 729	Pearl River	70452	985.863.3363	Northshore Baptist
First, Pine Prairie	PO Box 167	Pine Prairie	70576	337.599.2927	Mt Olive
First, Pineville	901 Main St	Pineville	71360	318.448.8221	North Rapides
First, Pitkin	PO Box 340	Pitkin	70656	318.358.3321	Vernon Baptist
First, Plaquemine	24525 Ory Ave	Plaquemine	70764	225.687.2740	Baton Rouge
First, Pleasant Hill	PO Box 87	Pleasant Hill	71065	318.796.3360	North Sabine
First, Pollock	PO Box 309	Pollock	71467	318.765.3525	Big Creek
First, Ponchatoula	325 E Pine St	Ponchatoula	70454	985.386.3075	Northshore Baptist
First, Port Allen	PO Box 437	Port Allen	70767	225.344.1553	Baton Rouge
First, Port Barre	PO Box 220	Port Barre	70577	337.585.6157	Acadia
First, Princeton	110 Church St	Princeton	71067	318.949.3682	Northwest Louisiana
First, Provencal	PO Box 309	Provencal	71468	318.472.8464	Natchitoches
First, Raceland	541 Hwy 653	Raceland	70394	985.537.6065	Bayou Baptist
First, Rayne	PO Box 81	Rayne	70578	337.334.4154	Acadia
First, Rayville	PO Box 810	Rayville	71269	318.728.3231	Richland
First, Reserve	PO Box 2194	Reserve	70084	985.536.2600	Baton Rouge
First, Ringgold	PO Box 566	Ringgold	71068	318.894.2755	Bienville
First, Robeline	PO Box 207	Robeline	71469	318.472.8593	Natchitoches
First, Roseland	PO Box 217	Roseland	70456		Two Rivers
First, Ruston	200 S Trenton St	Ruston	71270	318.255.4628	Concord Union
First, Scott	PO Box 696	Scott	70583	337.233.1362	Evangeline
First, Shreveport	543 Oakley Dr	Shreveport	71106	318.865.8414	Northwest Louisiana
First, Sibley	PO Box 159	Sibley	71073	318.377.2300	Webster Claiborne
First, Sicily Island	PO Box 57	Sicily Island	71368	318.389.5733	Ouachita
First, Simmesport	PO Box 174	Simmesport	71369		Louisiana
First, Simsboro	133 Tiger Drive	Simsboro	71275	318.247.6504	Concord Union
First, Slaughter	PO Box 359	Slaughter	70777	225.654.4145	William Wallace
First, Slidell	4141 Pontchartrain Dr	Slidell	70458	985.643.3456	Northshore Baptist
First, Sondheimer	PO Box 97	Sondheimer	71276	318.552.8870	Bayou Macon
First, Spearsville	PO Box 85	Spearsville	71277	318.778.3291	Concord Union
First, Springfield	PO Box 126	Springfield	70462	225.294.2156	Northshore Baptist
First, St Francisville	PO Box 1339	Saint Francisville	70775	225.635.6111	William Wallace
First, Sterlington	PO Box 725	Sterlington	71280	318.665.4932	Northeast Louisiana
First of Sulphur	401 S Huntington St	Sulphur	70663	337.527.5231	Carey
First Sun	PO Box 838	Sun	70463		Washington
First, Sunset	PO Box 198	Sunset	70584	337.662.5451	Acadia
First, Swartz	PO Box 26	Swartz	71281	318.343.0287	Northeast Louisiana
First, Tallulah	700 Bayou Dr	Tallulah	71282	318.574.3737	Madison
First, Thibodaux	1021 Canal Blvd	Thibodaux	70301	985.446.5611	Bayou Baptist
First of Tickfaw	PO Box 306	Tickfaw	70466	985.542.4239	Northshore Baptist
First, Tullos	PO Box 502	Tullos	71479	318.534.6282	LaSalle
First, Urania	PO Box 579	Urania	71480	318.495.3514	LaSalle
* First	127 Ellzey Lane	Venice	70091	504.228.1685	New Orleans Baptist
First, Vidalia	100 N Hickory St	Vidalia	71373	318.336.7111	Delta
First, Ville Platte	750 West Main St	Ville Platte	70586	337.363.4240	Acadia
First, Vivian	311 N Pine St	Vivian	71082	318.375.3245	Northwest Louisiana
First, Waggaman	401 Azalea Drive	Waggaman	70094		New Orleans Baptist
First, Waterproof	PO Box 425	Waterproof	71375	318.749.3724	Delta
First, West Monroe	500 Pine St	West Monroe	71291	318.322.5104	Northeast Louisiana
First, Westwego	675 Avenue B	Westwego	70094	504.341.3952	New Orleans Baptist
First, White Castle	PO Box 246	White Castle	70788	225.545.3048	Baton Rouge
First, Wilson	PO Box 245	Wilson	70789	225.629.5226	William Wallace
First, Winnfield	PO Box 230	Winnfield	71483	318.628.3544	North Central Baptist
First, Winnsboro	502 Highland St	Winnsboro	71295	318.435.4359	Deer Creek
First, Wisner	PO Box 97	Wisner	71378	318.724.6148	Deer Creek
First, Youngsville	PO Box 168	Youngsville	70592	337.856.5806	Evangeline
First, Zachary	4200 Main St	Zachary	70791	225.654.2755	William Wallace
First, Zwolle	PO Box 488	Zwolle	71486	318.645.4492	North Sabine
Fish Bayou	604 Hwy 610	Winnsboro	71295		Deer Creek
Fisher	PO Box 39	Fisher	71426	318.586.3046	Sabine
Flactor	PO Box 111	Slagle	71475	337.239.9992	Vernon Baptist
Florida Boulevard	10915 Florida Blvd	Baton Rouge	70815	225.272.3740	Baton Rouge
Flowers Landing	2302 Hwy 888	Newellton	71357		Delta
Ford Park	5755 Yarborough Rd	Shreveport	71119	318.631.1177	Northwest Louisiana
* Ford Street	830 Hodges Street	Lake Charles	70601	337.433.5134	Carey
Fordoché	PO Box 95	Fordoché	70732	225.637.2245	Baton Rouge
Forest Hill	PO Box 158	Forest Hill	71430	318.451.2323	Mt Olive
* Forest Bautista Mission	PO Box 669	Epps	71237	318.428.5648	Bayou Macon
Forest	PO Box 339	Forest	71242	318.428.3688	Bayou Macon
Fort Necessity	PO Box 129	Fort Necessity	71243	318.723.4242	Deer Creek
Fort Road Oak Grove	8763 Hwy 4	Winnsboro	71295	318.435.7518	Deer Creek
Foster Road	11333 Foster Rd	Baton Rouge	70811	225.775.0884	Baton Rouge
Franklin Avenue	2515 Franklin Ave	New Orleans	70117	504.488.8488	New Orleans Baptist
Free Mission	3515 Mandeville St	New Orleans	70122	504.304.5071	New Orleans Baptist
* Freedom Biker	PO Box 26	Milton	70558	337.344.2658	Evangeline
Freedom Church Bossier City	2225 Airline Dr	Bossier City	71111	318.742.6153	Northwest Louisiana
Freedom Rest	503 Hunter Town Rd	Anacoco	71403	337.286.5443	Vernon Baptist

Freedom	151 Freedom Road	Pitkin	70656	318.634.7223	Mt Olive
French Corner	39715 Teel Rd	Ponchatoula	70454	985.386.3012	Northshore Baptist
Friendship	62508 Friendship Rd	Amite	70422		Two Rivers
Friendship	10011 Comite Drive	Baker	70714	225.261.4632	Baton Rouge
Friendship	433 Watson Rd	Baskin	71219	318.248.2277	Deer Creek
Friendship	16511 Hwy 4	Bienville	71008	318.259.9927	Bienville
Friendship	1922 Patton Rd	Many	71449	318.256.9346	North Sabine
Friendship	PO Box 186	Pine Prairie	70576	337.599.2647	Mt Olive
Friendship	460 Hudson Road	Pollock	71467	318.765.9340	Big Creek
Friendship	PO Box 48	Sikes	71473		Other Churches
Frison	299 East Street	Frison	71027	318.797.0999	DeSoto
* Fruitful Korean	7819 Airline Drive	Metairie	70003	504.834.8409	New Orleans Baptist
Fryeburg	PO Box 161	Heflin	71039	318.371.1941	Webster Claiborne
* Fuente De Agua Viva	PO Box 1598	Natalbany	70451	985.956.7105	Northshore Baptist
Full Faith Christian	PO Box 1603	Ponchatoula	70454		Northshore Baptist
Fullerton	328 Fullerton Blacktop Rd	Pitkin	70656	318.358.3636	Vernon Baptist

-G-

Galilee	PO Box 100	Evans	70639	337.286.5497	Vernon Baptist
Galilee	11050 Greenwell Sprgs/Pt Hudson	Zachary	70791	225.654.5633	William Wallace
Gambrell	PO Box 354	Starks	70661	337.743.6594	Beauregard
Gandy	PO Box 325	Florien	71429	318.586.4333	Sabine
Gardner	3696 Hwy 121	Boyce	71409	318.308.9283	Central Louisiana
Gateway	PO Box 178	Ball	71405	318.640.1792	North Rapides
The Gathering Place Wardville	PO Box 4327	Pineville	71361		North Rapides
* Genesis	11399 Hampton Ct	Denham Springs	70726	504.300.3365	Eastern Louisiana
Gentilly	5141 Franklin Ave	New Orleans	70122	504.282.6467	New Orleans Baptist
Georgetown	PO Box 440	Georgetown	71432	318.827.5222	Big Creek
Germantown	PO Box 1406	Minden	71058	318.377.9634	Webster Claiborne
* Gethsemane	4323 Greenwood Rd	Shreveport	71109	318.560.4812	Northwest Louisiana
Getsemani Hispanic	5834 Elysian Fields Ave	New Orleans	70122	504.444.2071	New Orleans Baptist
Gibson	5937 Bayou Black Dr	Gibson	70356		Bayou Baptist
Gilgal	2991 Old Arcadia Rd	Minden	71055	318.422.3719	Webster Claiborne
Gillis First	678 Topsy Rd	Lake Charles	70611	337.855.9414	Carey
Glade Branch	8046 Hwy 10	Pitkin	70656		Beauregard
Glen Oaks	7200 Maplewood Dr	Baton Rouge	70812	225.355.3352	Baton Rouge
Glenmora	PO Box 237	Glenmora	71433	318.748.4565	Mt Olive
Gloster	PO Box 86	Gloster	71030	318.933.5484	DeSoto
God's Vineyard	8486 Harry Dr	Baton Rouge	70815		Baton Rouge
Goldonna	PO Box 296	Goldonna	71031	318.727.8532	North Central Baptist
Good Hope	774 Good Hope Rd	Anacoco	71403	337.286.5346	Vernon Baptist
Good Hope	616 R Lacaze Rd	Natchez	71456	318.379.2627	Natchitoches
Good Hope	PO Box 4268	Pineville	71361		Other Churches
Good Hope	PO Box 88	Singer	70660	337.786.2661	Beauregard
Good News	PO Box 731	Destrehan	70047	504.944.0086	New Orleans Baptist
Good Pine	1708 Front St	Jena	71342	318.992.3208	LaSalle
Good Shepherd Hispanic	5033 Wabash St	Metairie	70001	504.456.0263	New Orleans Baptist
Goodwill	1393 Highway 2	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.2146	Bayou Macon
Gorum	2046 Emmanuel Rd	Chopin	71447		Natchitoches
Gospel Light	6011 Fairfield Avenue	Shreveport	71106	318.865.0468	Northwest Louisiana
Gospel	PO Box 336	Glenmora	71433		Mt Olive
Grace Community Fellowship	PO Box 212	Chauvin	70344	985.232.6314	Bayou Baptist
Grace Community Lighthouse	9193 Hwy 105	Krotz Springs	70750	337.566.2111	Louisiana
* Grace Community Carlyss	7394 Choupique Rd	Sulphur	70665	337.802.3878	Carey
Grace Community of Iota	440 Mamou Prairie Rd	Iota	70543	337.824.3783	Acadia
Grace Community	PO Box 270	Lake Charles	70602	337.436.0534	Other Churches
Grace Community	PO Box 1913	Mandeville	70470	985.674.7512	Northshore Baptist
Grace Covenant	700 Trenton St	West Monroe	71291	318.325.3131	Northeast Louisiana
* Grace Hispanic	PO Box 337	Folsom	70437		Northshore Baptist
Grace Memorial	58516 Pearl Acres Road	Slidell	70461	985.643.6017	Northshore Baptist
Grace of Bossier City	641 Mary Jane Boulevard	Haughton	71037	318.510.0763	Northwest Louisiana
* Grace Point	63 Dunleith Dr	Destrehan	70047	985.248.9220	New Orleans Baptist
* Grace Point	PO Box 927	Simmesport	71369	318.451.8587	Louisiana
Grace	630 Richland Ave	Baton Rouge	70806	225.343.9196	Baton Rouge
Grace	15927 Hwy 1	Cloutierville	71416	318.308.3437	Natchitoches
Grace	PO Box 337	Folsom	70437		Northshore Baptist
Grace	14426 Highway 126	Goldonna	71031	318.727.4552	North Central Baptist
Grace	2900 4th St	Jonesville	71343	318.339.8429	Ouachita
Grace	1569 Harmon Johnson Rd	Monroe	71202	318.323.5118	Northeast Louisiana
Grace	3900 N Rampart St	New Orleans	70117	504.943.6309	New Orleans Baptist
Graceworks	16131 Hwy 44	Prairieville	70769	225.622.7805	Baton Rouge
Grand Caillou	PO Box 319	Dulac	70353	985.868.5542	Bayou Baptist
Grand Cane	PO Box 264	Grand Cane	71032	318.858.3341	DeSoto
Grand Ecore Road	1700 Washington St	Natchitoches	71457	318.352.6325	Natchitoches
Grand Lake Community	954 Hwy 384	Lake Charles	70607	337.905.8000	Carey
Grangeville	3599 Hwy 63	Pine Grove	70453		Two Rivers
Gravel Hill	571 Horace Johnson Rd	Pitkin	70656	318.358.5459	Vernon Baptist
Grawood	5841 Colquitt Rd	Keithville	71047	318.925.9508	Northwest Louisiana

Gray's Creek	21039 LA Highway 16	Denham Springs	70726	225.665.2127	Eastern Louisiana
Gray	150 FM 727	Jefferson	75657		Northwest Louisiana
Grayson	PO Box 359	Grayson	71435	318.649.7458	Caldwell
Greater New Galilee, Inc	9185 Wilbur St	Baton Rouge	70807		Other Churches
* Greater New Jerusalem	2224 Prairie Court	Mandeville	70448	504.259.3355	New Orleans Baptist
* Greater St Peter	449 Klein St	Westwego	70094	504.510.0103	New Orleans Baptist
Greater Third Zion	PO Box 82	Maurepas	70449	985.386.2336	Eastern Louisiana
Green Oak	PO Box 476	Merryville	70653	337.825.8760	Beauregard
Green	5532 Highway 2	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.8103	Bayou Macon
Greenacres	6370 Mer Rouge Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.281.1303	Morehouse
Greenlaw	PO Box 855	Kentwood	70444	985.229.4078	Two Rivers
Greenwell Springs	PO Box 295	Greenwell Springs	70739	225.261.2246	Baton Rouge
Grosse Tete	PO Box 36	Grosse Tete	70740	225.648.2543	Baton Rouge
* Gulf Coast	18242 W Main	Galliano	70354		Bayou Baptist

-H-

Hackberry First	PO Box 57	Hackberry	70645	337.762.4448	Carey
* Hahnville	PO Box 316	Hahnville	70057		New Orleans Baptist
Haile	351 Haile Baptist Ch Rd	Marion	71260		Concord Union
Harbor Community	6100 Canal Blvd	New Orleans	70124	504.482.3109	New Orleans Baptist
Hargis	890 Coon Trail Road	Montgomery	71454	318.646.2637	Big Creek
Harmon	3849 Hwy 1	Coushatta	71019		Red River
Harmony Cove	2879 Kites Landing Road	Florien	71429	318.586.0040	Sabine
Harmony Grove	664 Dark Rd	Dodson	71422	318.628.1107	North Central Baptist
Harmony	1226 Hwy 132	Delhi	71232		Deer Creek
Harmony	PO Box 1056	Glenmora	71433	318.748.8394	Mt Olive
Harmony	PO Box 550	Provençal	71468		Natchitoches
* Harvest Time Christian Flwship	PO Box 763	Ville Platte	70586	337.351.8712	Acadia
* Haven	13433 Anne Cleves Avenue	Baton Rouge	70816	225.978.6040	Other Churches
Hayes First	PO Box 217	Hayes	70646		Carey
Haynes Avenue	610 Haynes Ave	Shreveport	71105	318.865.2307	Northwest Louisiana
Hays Creek	29043 White Hays Creek Rd	Franklinton	70438	985.839.4396	Washington
Heart of Worship	2720 Hwy 28 E	Pineville	71360	318.767.6105	Other Churches
Hebron	79614 Hwy 41	Bush	70431	985.886.3109	Northshore Baptist
Hebron	24063 LA Hwy 16	Denham Springs	70726	225.665.6278	Eastern Louisiana
Hebron	PO Box 299	Dry Prong	71423	318.899.5449	Big Creek
Hebron	966 Cole Rd	Kinder	70648	337.639.2509	Beauregard
Hebron	6286 Hwy 559	Columbia	71418		Caldwell
Hebron	451 Cramer Road	Bernice	71222	318.353.6474	Webster Claiborne
Heflin	PO Box 124	Heflin	71039	318.371.0783	Webster Claiborne
Hegwood	2255 Hwy 134	Epps	71237	318.926.5577	Richland
Heritage	2801 Creswell Ave	Shreveport	71104	318.222.0868	Northwest Louisiana
Herringsville	944 Hwy 577	Lake Providence	71254	318.282.3496	Bayou Macon
Hessmer	PO Box 117	Hessmer	71341	318.563.8340	Louisiana
Hickory Grove	149 Raymond Ridge	Coushatta	71019	318.932.3309	Red River
Hico	653 Highway 152	Dubach	71235	318.777.3629	Concord Union
* Highland Laotian	607 Victory Dr	New Iberia	70563	337.365.5471	Evangeline
Highland Park	2507 Oliver Rd	Monroe	71201	318.322.8216	Northeast Louisiana
Highland	PO Box 777	Bogalusa	70429	985.735.1205	Washington
Highland	607 Victory Dr	New Iberia	70563	337.365.5471	Evangeline
Highland	1509 Arkansas Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.1271	Northeast Louisiana
Hill Memorial	1159 Doty Rd	Ferriday	71334	318.757.4054	Delta
Hill Ridge	382 Hill Ridge Rd	Winnsboro	71295		Deer Creek
Hill	402 Hill Church Rd	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.2293	Bayou Macon
Hillcrest	PO Box 695	Franklinton	70438	985.839.4703	Washington
Hillsdale	3621 Hwy 1045	Amite	70422	985.748.9521	Two Rivers
Hilltop	PO Box 295	DeRidder	70634	337.825.6700	Beauregard
* Hip Hope	9318 Briarcrest Dr	Shreveport	71106	318.560.9071	Northwest Louisiana
His Church in Pineville	PO Box 3546	Pineville	71361	318.452.8183	North Rapides
Hodge	PO Box 340	Hodge	71247	318.259.4519	North Central Baptist
Holloway	7368 Hickory Grove Rd	Deville	71328	318.466.3180	North Rapides
Holly Grove	PO Box 121	Wisner	71378		Deer Creek
Holly Ridge	929 Jagers Ln	Rayville	71269	318.728.6985	Richland
Holly Springs	4165 Harris Road	Homer	71040	318.443.3457	Webster Claiborne
Holmesville	PO Box 250	Downsville	71234	318.982.5419	Concord Union
Holum	3170 Hwy 126 E	Grayson	71435		Caldwell
Holy Anointed House of Prayer	1373 Senate St	New Orleans	70122	504.342.2169	New Orleans Baptist
Homewood	3111 Rapides Avenue	Alexandria	71301	318.445.3915	Central Louisiana
* Hope Alive!	1102 Edwards Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.348.5041	Northeast Louisiana
* Hope Chapel	1305 Hill St	Jonesboro	71251	318.413.1665	North Central Baptist
* Hope Church NOLA	PO Box 2029	Metairie	70004	504.302.3508	New Orleans Baptist
* Hope	77151 Hwy 21	Covington	70435	985.898.1100	Northshore Baptist
Hopewell Community	249 Hopewell Church Rd	DeRidder	70634	337.463.7604	Beauregard
Hopewell	794 W Bryant Rd	Center Point	71323	318.253.5074	North Rapides
Hopewell	191 Rodriguez Rd	Pitkin	70656	318.634.5126	Mt Olive
Hopewell	1414 Lem Rd	Spearsville	71277	318.778.0227	Concord Union
Horseshoe	11776 Horseshoe Lake Rd	Mer Rouge	71261	318.647.5110	Morehouse
Hosanna	PO Box 366	Ball	71405	318.640.3125	North Rapides

* House of Prayer	3655 Beech St	Baton Rouge	70805	225.778.7065	Baton Rouge
Houston River	110 W Houston River Rd	Sulphur	70663	337.527.5725	Carey
Hudson Creek	348 Hudson Creek Rd	Colfax	71417	318.640.1200	Big Creek
Humble	PO Box 1	Elizabeth	70638	318.634.7687	Mt Olive
Hunter Magnolia	173 Magnolia Ln	Mansfield	71052	318.697.4888	DeSoto
Hurricane Creek	4609 Hwy 505	Dodson	71422		North Central Baptist
Hurricane Creek	PO Box 2335	Jena	71342		LaSalle

-I-

Iatt	383 Iatt Church Rd	Atlanta	71404	318.646.2790	Big Creek
Ida	PO Box 247	Ida	71044	318.284.3236	Northwest Louisiana
* Iglesia Bethel de Kenner	2850 Helena St	Kenner	70062		New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Buenas Nuevas	4141 Pontchartrain Dr	Slidell	70458	985.643.3456	Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia Celebration	1915 Airline Dr	Metairie	70001	504.831.9673	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Cristo Redentor	1895 Hwy 190	Mandeville	70448		Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia del Calvario	3204 Bert Kouns Ind Loop	Shreveport	71118	318.671.1800	Northwest Louisiana
Iglesia Ebenezer	5865 W 70th St	Shreveport	71129	318.671.7865	Northwest Louisiana
* Iglesia Gracia & Restauracion	3000 Williams Boulevard	Kenner	70065	318.443.2363	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Hispana de Sulphur	110 W Houston River Rd	Sulphur	70663	337.527.5725	Carey
Iglesia Hispana Emmanuel	2110 Bruin Dr	Kenner	70065	504.443.2366	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Horeb	230 Bellemeade Blvd	Gretna	70056	504.392.3868	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Horeb Chalmette	230 Bellemeade Blvd	Gretna	70056		New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino	340 Red Rock Lane	Farmerville	71241	318.608.8409	Concord Union
* Iglesia Latina El Calvario	PO Box 1747	Morgan City	70381	985.384.5034	Gulf Coast
* Iglesia Nueva Vida Arcadia	2249 Hazel Street	Arcadia	71001	318.263.8474	Bienville
* Iglesia Nueva Vida Forest Hill	4549 Veterans Memorial	Mamou	70554	318.446.6453	Mt Olive
* Iglesia Nueva Vida Mowata	4549 Veterans Memorial	Mamou	70554		Acadia
* Iglesia Nueva Vida New Iberia	607 Victory Dr	New Iberia	70563	337.365.5471	Evangeline
* Iglesia Trinidad de Lake Charles	PO Box 5090	Lake Charles	70605	337.480.1555	Carey
* Immanuel Community	6137 Arts St	New Orleans	70122	601.754.4171	New Orleans Baptist
Immanuel	10870 Lovett Rd	Central	70818		Baton Rouge
Immanuel	1503 Pecan St	Hammond	70401	985.542.4057	Northshore Baptist
Immanuel	901 Fig St	Morgan City	70380	985.384.1722	Gulf Coast
* In His Hands	8767 Gov Claiborne Drive	Baton Rouge	70811	225.810.3841	Baton Rouge
Indian Mound	PO Box 275	Greenwell Springs	70739		Baton Rouge
Indian Village	4062 Highway 383	Kinder	70648	337.738.5941	Carey
Indian Village Community	2120 Hwy 144	Calhoun	71225		Other Churches
Iowa First	PO Box 577	Iowa	70647	337.582.3606	Carey
Irish Channel Christian Flwshp	819 First St	New Orleans	70130	504.523.7658	New Orleans Baptist
Isabel	53674 Parker Rd N	Bogalusa	70427		Washington
* Istrouma Espanol	10500 Sam Rushing Dr	Baton Rouge	70816	225.295.0775	Baton Rouge
Istrouma	10500 Sam Rushing Drive	Baton Rouge	70816	225.295.0775	Baton Rouge

-J-

Jamestown	PO Box 5008	Jamestown	71045	318.894.8631	Bienville
* Jefferson Baptist Hispanic	9135 Jefferson Hwy	Baton Rouge	70809	225.923.0356	Baton Rouge
Jefferson	9135 Jefferson Hwy	Baton Rouge	70809	225.923.0356	Baton Rouge
* Iglesia Bautista Jehova Jireh	404 E Vermilion St	Abbeville	70510	337.326.0020	Evangeline
Jenkins Memorial	PO Box 96	Saint Martinville	70582	337.394.3032	Evangeline
Jennings First	1001 Cary Ave	Jennings	70546	337.824.3271	Carey
Jerusalem	24479 Highway 40	Bush	70431		Northshore Baptist
Jerusalem	990 Britton Rd	Calhoun	71225	318.644.5389	Northeast Louisiana
Jerusalem	11109 Jerusalem Church Rd	Hammond	70403	225.294.2001	Northshore Baptist
* Jesucristo Para Las Naciones	2804 Tupelo St	Kenner	70062	504.385.5246	New Orleans Baptist
* Jesus-Ctr of Prosperity Teaching Min	59118 N Pearl Acres Road	Slidell	70461	985.781.2651	Northshore Baptist
Johnson Bayou	6710 Gulf Beach Hwy	Cameron	70631	337.569.2310	Carey
Journey Church	2900 Donahue Ferry Rd	Pineville	71360	318.640.1273	North Rapides
Judson	32470 Walker Rd N	Walker	70785	225.665.5481	Eastern Louisiana

-K-

Kaplan	PO Box 502	Kaplan	70548		Evangeline
Kedron	71 Hwy 1047	Amite	70422	985.748.6341	Two Rivers
Kelly	PO Box 159	Kelly	71441		Caldwell
Killian First	PO Box 123	Springfield	70462		Northshore Baptist
Kinder First	PO Box 964	Oberlin	70655	337.977.1177	Carey
* King's Church	3436 Magazine St #129	New Orleans	70115	504.605.5621	New Orleans Baptist
Kingston Road	8900 Kingston Road	Shreveport	71118	318.687.9885	Northwest Louisiana
Kingston	4845 Hwy 175	Frierson	71027		DeSoto
Kingsville	3911 Monroe Hwy	Ball	71405	318.640.1019	North Rapides
Kisatchie	1809 Hwy 118 W	Provencal	71468		Natchitoches
Koran	5158 Highway 527	Haughton	71037	318.987.3362	Northwest Louisiana
Korean Agape	2020 Barataria Blvd	Marrero	70072	504.328.7372	New Orleans Baptist
Korean Of Baton Rouge	264 Burgin Ave	Baton Rouge	70808	225.768.7700	Baton Rouge

-L-

Lafayette Korean	219 W Broussard Rd	Lafayette	70506	337.981.3646	Evangeline
Lake Arthur First	PO Box 669	Lake Arthur	70549	337.774.3333	Carey
Lake Charles First	830 Hodges Street	Lake Charles	70601	337.433.1443	Carey
Lake Cove	PO Box 126	Turkey Creek	70585		Mt Olive
Lake Lilly	1829 Hwy 923	Jonesville	71343	318.339.8959	Ouachita
Lake Martin	15080 Highway 431	Prairieville	70769	225.622.3680	Baton Rouge
Lake St John Community	4729 Hwy 568	Ferriday	71334	318.757.8185	Delta
* Lakefront Community	4100 Prairie Ronde Road	Opelousas	70570	337.308.9327	Evangeline
Lakeshore	308 Lakeshore Dr	Monroe	71203	318.343.0181	Northeast Louisiana
* Lakeshore	2300 Oriole Street	New Orleans	70122	504.343.1697	New Orleans Baptist
Lakeside	580 Rec Site 4 Rd	Converse	71419		North Sabine
Lakeside	339 Speight Drive	Many	71449	318.586.4452	Sabine
Lakeside	120 Allen St	Pineville	71360	318.448.0120	North Rapides
Lakeside	143 S Roberts Rd	Winnfield	71483	318.727.9688	North Central Baptist
Lakeview	1988 Maxey Hippler Rd	Many	71449		North Sabine
Lakeview	4520 Tacoma Blvd	Shreveport	71107	318.425.5912	Northwest Louisiana
Lamar	318 Lamar Church Rd	Delhi	71232	318.878.2712	Deer Creek
Lamourie	PO Box 126	Lecompte	71346	318.776.5133	Central Louisiana
Lane's Ferry	PO Box 609	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.9363	Bayou Macon
Lanier	4851 Lanier Dr	Baton Rouge	70812	225.355.5605	Baton Rouge
* Larose Hispanic	4041 Arizona Avenue	Kenner	70065	985.693.3258	Bayou Baptist
Larto	107 Hwy 3102	Jonesville	71343	318.715.0673	Ouachita
Latanache	11520 LA Hwy 417	Batchelor	70715	225.492.3473	Baton Rouge
Laurel Heights	PO Box 467	Winnfield	71483	318.628.3253	North Central Baptist
Laurel Hill	1804 Laurel Hill Rd	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaVina	2850 Helena St	Kenner	70062	504.401.0737	New Orleans Baptist
* Leather and Grace	PO Box 247	Epps	71237	318.355.4114	Bayou Macon
Lee Hill	11007 Lee Settlement Rd	Folsom	70437	985.796.3713	Northshore Baptist
Lee Valley	27005 Reid Rd	Loranger	70446	985.796.3020	Northshore Baptist
Lee's Creek	1803 Lee's Creek Church Rd	Bogalusa	70427	985.735.1180	Washington
Leesville Korean	187 Browns Lane	Leesville	71446	337.353.5505	Vernon Baptist
* Level Ground Community	2522 Cambronne St	New Orleans	70118	504.858.4822	New Orleans Baptist
Lewiston	74576 N Lewiston Rd	Kentwood	70444		Two Rivers
Liberty	115 Liberty Church Rd	Calhoun	71225	318.644.2800	Northeast Louisiana
Liberty	3893 Hwy 507	Coushatta	71019	318.932.8888	Red River
Liberty	325 Liberty Baptist Church Rd	Marion	71260	318.292.4177	Concord Union
Liberty	PO Box 4417	Pineville	71360	318.445.6734	North Rapides
* Liberty	6703 Melara Ave	Shreveport	71108	318.635.0221	Northwest Louisiana
Life Church of Louisiana, Inc.	PO Box 1224	Mandeville	70470	985.871.1100	Northshore Baptist
Life Church	1551 E Napoleon	Sulphur	70663	337.527.5433	Other Churches
* Life Point Community	PO Box 216	Mansura	71353	318.597.8788	Louisiana
* Lifehouse City	4302 Canal Street	New Orleans	70119	678.618.7723	New Orleans Baptist
Lighthouse Christian Fellowship	PO Box 40	Grand Isle	70358		Bayou Baptist
Lighthouse	30997 Horseshoe Rd	Independence	70443	985.878.6895	Northshore Baptist
Lighthouse	300 Fontana Rd	Monroe	71203	318.343.1473	Northeast Louisiana
Lighthouse	235 Flournoy Lucas Rd	Shreveport	71106	318.686.2964	Northwest Louisiana
Lincecum	388 Lincecum Church Rd	Pollock	71467	318.827.9573	Big Creek
Linda Lay Memorial	PO Box 296	Gilliam	71029	903.633.2232	Northwest Louisiana
Line Creek	78659 Hwy 1053	Kentwood	70444	985.229.5572	Two Rivers
Linwood	1622 Midway Ave	Shreveport	71108	318.631.4467	Northwest Louisiana
Lismore	5148 Hwy 565	Jonesville	71343	318.386.2395	Ouachita
Litroe	942 Hwy 826	Marion	71260	318.292.5475	Concord Union
Little Creek	2441 Mitchiner Rd	Epps	71237	318.926.5345	Bayou Macon
Little Flock	1805 Little Flock Rd	Many	71449	318.586.7238	Sabine
Little Pass	PO Box 326	Charenton	70523	337.923.6100	Gulf Coast
Little Prairie	40497 Highway 42	Praireville	70769	225.622.2728	Baton Rouge
Live Oak	35603 Cox Ave	Denham Springs	70706	225.243.6138	Eastern Louisiana
Live Oak	3968 Highway 665	Montegut	70377	985.594.5223	Bayou Baptist
* Live Oak	PO Box 23850	New Orleans	70183	504.715.1542	New Orleans Baptist
Living Hope Fellowship	630 Richland Avenue	Baton Rouge	70806	225.366.8443	Baton Rouge
Living Rock Missionary	1921 N Tonti Street	New Orleans	70119		New Orleans Baptist
* Living Water	21343 Pine Hills	Husser	70442	504.400.7529	New Orleans Baptist
Loch Arbor	3960 Hwy 139	Monroe	71203	318.343.1558	Northeast Louisiana
Lone Cedar	681 Parker Lane	Winnsboro	71295	318.435.4016	Deer Creek
Lone Cherry	1319 Hwy 576	Mangham	71259	318.248.3304	Richland
Lone Pine	PO Box 287	Crowville	71230		Deer Creek
Lone Star	PO Box 39	Hineston	71438		Mt Olive
Lone Star	526 Harrington Rd	DeRidder	70634	337.328.7272	Beauregard
Long Leaf	PO Box 76	Longleaf	71448		Mt Olive
Longstraw	1799 Styles Ranch Rd	Choudrant	71227	318.251.9203	Concord Union
Longview	PO Box 29	Deville	71328	318.466.5313	North Rapides
Loranger	54078 Highway 1062	Loranger	70446	985.878.4718	Northshore Baptist
* Loreauville	PO Box 496	Loreauville	70552	318.229.6251	Evangeline
* Louisiana Kachin	8486 Harry Dr	Baton Rouge	70815	225.802.2538	Baton Rouge
Loving Faith	45 Fifth Street	Gretna	70056		New Orleans Baptist
* Loving Four	2900 Thalia Street	New Orleans	70113	504.371.5865	New Orleans Baptist
* Lower Light	4422 Ray Avenue	New Orleans	70126		New Orleans Baptist
Ludington	1409 Rose St	DeRidder	70634	337.463.5448	Beauregard

-M-

Macedonia	PO Box 186	Effie	71331	318.253.8320	North Rapides
Macedonia	33215 Mack Road	Walker	70785	225.777.4602	Eastern Louisiana
Macedonia	16452 Highway 585	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.3493	Bayou Macon
Magnolia	34131 Whitehead Road	Holden	70744	225.567.9540	Eastern Louisiana
Magnolia	1010 Ethel Shaifer Rd	Jena	71342	318.992.0449	LaSalle
Magnolia	1922 Magnolia Church Rd	Ragley	70657	337.725.3652	Beauregard
Magnolia	PO Box 100	Saline	71070	318.576.3214	Bienville
Magnolia	1068 Robinson Cutoff	Vinton	70668	337.589.7954	Carey
Magnolia	2274 Hwy 578	Winnsboro	71295	318.498.0028	Deer Creek
Main Street	1116 Main St	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.7575	Washington
* Main Street	901 Main St	Pineville	71360	318.442.5803	North Rapides
Manchac	32 Manchac Way	Akers	70421	225.290.9983	Northshore Baptist
Mangham	PO Box 8	Mangham	71259	318.248.2634	Richland
Mansfield Road	9965 Mansfield Rd	Keithville	71047	318.687.2853	Northwest Louisiana
Maple Springs	17013 Hwy 5	Logansport	71049	318.697.5439	DeSoto
Maplewood First	4501 Maplewood Dr	Sulphur	70663	337.625.5899	Carey
Maranatha	120 Ormond Blvd	La Place	70068		New Orleans Baptist
Marksville	PO Box 442	Marksville	71351	318.253.8724	Louisiana
Marlow	7286 Hwy 10	Pitkin	70656	318.358.5344	Beauregard
Martin	3191 Hwy 507	Coushatta	71019	318.932.6141	Red River
Maryland	PO Box 597	St Joseph	71366	318.766.3745	Delta
Maurepas	PO Box 56	Maurepas	70449	225.695.3120	Eastern Louisiana
McClendon	206 Downing Pines Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.322.2782	Northeast Louisiana
McDonald Memorial	1676 Hwy 4 West	Jonesboro	71251	318.259.4776	North Central Baptist
Mechanicville Emmanuel	PO Box 10063	Houma	70363	985.872.4918	Bayou Baptist
Melbourne	14616 Hwy 65 S	Transylvania	71286	318.552.8865	Bayou Macon
Memorial Baptist Chapel	PO Box 76	Elm Grove	71051	318.210.9139	Northwest Louisiana
Memorial	1509 S Columbia St	Bogalusa	70427	985.735.8880	Washington
Memorial	3272 Hickory Dr	Lake Charles	70615	337.433.3039	Carey
Memorial	5701 Veterans Blvd	Metairie	70003	504.887.1716	New Orleans Baptist
Memorial	PO Box 161	Swartz	71281	318.345.3913	Northeast Louisiana
Memorial	832 Larry St	Zwolle	71486	318.645.9221	North Sabine
Mer Rouge	PO Box 57	Mer Rouge	71261	318.647.3987	Morehouse
Meridian	624 Meridian Church Road	Marion	71260	318.292.5504	Concord Union
Messiah Missionary	2605 Poe St	Lake Charles	70615	337.491.0644	Carey
* Metairie Church	3501 Severn Ave Suite 9	Metairie	70002	504.571.9155	New Orleans Baptist
* Metairie Korean	16333 Hwy 1085	Covington	70447	504.427.4590	New Orleans Baptist
Metairie	401 Codifer Blvd	Metairie	70005	504.835.2611	New Orleans Baptist
Middle Creek	PO Box 309	Florien	71429	318.586.7062	Sabine
Midway	PO Box 70	Converse	71419	318.228.7309	North Sabine
Midway	PO Box 826	Jena	71342	318.992.5001	LaSalle
Midway	353 Midway Church Rd	Jonesboro	71251	318.259.4278	North Central Baptist
Midway	27284 S Satsuma Rd	Livingston	70754		Eastern Louisiana
Midway	42111 Firetower Rd	Ponchatoula	70454	985.542.9166	Northshore Baptist
Midway	25540 Hwy 371	Sarepta	71071	318.847.4111	Webster Claiborne
Mill Creek	226 Chris Barnett	Goldonna	71031	318.727.9617	North Central Baptist
Mill Creek	PO Box 593	Ringgold	71068	318.894.9618	Red River
Milldale	11950 Milldale Rd	Zachary	70791	225.654.8168	William Wallace
Millville	PO Box 1022	Ponchatoula	70454		Northshore Baptist
Mims Springs	PO Box 387	Logansport	71049	318.697.6818	DeSoto
Mineral Springs	118 Pea Ridge Rd	Dubach	71235	318.255.2418	Concord Union
* Mision Bautista Victoria	419 Shady Lane	Monroe	71203	318.372.1526	Morehouse
* Mission Community	PO Box 870074	New Orleans	70187	504.330.2191	New Orleans Baptist
* Mission Point	740 Linwood Ave	Stonewall	71078	318.925.3280	Northwest Louisiana
Monroe Street	1412 Monroe St	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.3551	Washington
Monterey First	PO Box 310	Monterey	71354	318.386.2821	Ouachita
Monticello	5260 Hwy 580	Lake Providence	71254		Bayou Macon
Montpelier	2241 St Helena Ave	Montpelier	70422		Two Rivers
Mooringsport	PO Box 397	Mooringsport	71060	318.996.7521	Northwest Louisiana
Morrow	PO Box 28	Morrow	71356	318.346.6736	Louisiana
Mosaic Community	4302 Canal Street	New Orleans	70119	504.482.1135	New Orleans Baptist
Mound	107 Hunter Drive	Tallulah	71282	318.574.9575	Madison
Mount Bethel	436 Belview Lane	Leesville	71446	337.239.9994	Vernon Baptist
Mount Paran	PO Box 62	Shongaloo	71072	318.846.2222	Webster Claiborne
Mount Zion	PO Box 133	Hall Summit	71034		Red River
Mt Ararat	798 Hwy 552	Downsville	71234	318.982.5288	Concord Union
Mt Bethel	13530 Scenic Highway	Baton Rouge	70807	225.775.3845	Other Churches
Mt Calvary	PO Box 1648	Albany	70711		Northshore Baptist
Mt Carmel	8553 Hwy 464	DeRidder	70634	337.825.6343	Vernon Baptist
Mt Carmel	5049 Hwy 118	Florien	71429	318.586.4680	Sabine
Mt Gilead	606 N Walnut St	Vivian	71082		Northwest Louisiana
Mt Hermon	604 Dub Rd	Jonesville	71343	318.339.8964	Ouachita
Mt Hermon	PO Box 39	Mount Hermon	70450	985.877.4751	Washington
Mt Hope	PO Box 544	Oakdale	71463	318.335.2687	Mt Olive
Mt Lebanon	PO Box 7	Gibbsland	71028	318.843.9275	Bienville

Mt Moriah	PO Box 209	Hineston	71438	318.659.4002	Vernon Baptist
Mt Nebo	64671 Hwy 1054	Roseland	70456	985.748.9973	Two Rivers
Mt Olive	3493 Hwy 519	Athens	71003	318.258.4082	Webster Claiborne
Mt Olive	674 Mount Olive Church Rd	Eros	71238	318.323.6105	North Central Baptist
Mt Olive	973 Old River Road	Anacoco	71403	318.256.5152	North Sabine
Mt Olive	PO Box 130	Pitkin	70656	318.358.3188	Vernon Baptist
Mt Olive	794 Bear Creek Rd	Quitman	71268	318.259.3936	Bienville
Mt Olivet	14320 Hwy 84	Logansport	71049	318.697.4855	DeSoto
Mt Pilgrim Missionary	119 N Bank St	Lake Charles	70601	337.436.0882	Carey
Mt Pisgah	25393 Mount Pisgah Rd	Mount Hermon	70450	985.839.2108	Washington
Mt Pleasant	280 Mount Pleasant Lane	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.3330	Washington
Mt Pleasant	1078 Mt Pleasant Road	Columbia	71418		Caldwell
Mt Pleasant	22911 Reames Rd	Zachary	70791		William Wallace
Mt Sinai	175 Magnolia Loop	Jena	71342	318.992.5596	LaSalle
Mt Tabor	PO Box 336	Farmerville	71241	318.368.9039	Concord Union
Mt Union	5583 Hwy 15 N	Farmerville	71241	870.818.1323	Concord Union
Mt Vernon	215 Mount Vernon Church Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.323.0055	Northeast Louisiana
Mt Zion First	15064 Hwy 175	Many	71449	318.256.6655	North Sabine
Mt Zion Missionary	11-16th Street	Alexandria	71301	318.448.1604	Central Louisiana
Mulberry	2025 Bayou Black Dr	Houma	70360	985.876.3204	Bayou Baptist
Myette Point	15700 Hwy 182 W	Franklin	70538	337.828.4098	Gulf Coast
Mystic	187 Mystic Church Rd	Fields	70653	337.786.8010	Beauregard
Natalbany	PO Box 99	Natalbany	70451	985.345.4002	Northshore Baptist
* Mission Bautista Nazareth	609 Cedric St	Bernice	71222	903.932.0143	Concord Union
-N-					
* New Beginning Missionary	2218 Barksdale Blvd	Bossier City	71112	318.752.2122	Northwest Louisiana
New Beginning	81267 Highway 21	Bush	70431	985.886.9282	Northshore Baptist
* New Beginnings Baptist Fellowship	7837 Baringer Road,	Baton Rouge	70817	225.636.6692	Baton Rouge
New Beginnings	PO Box 93	Castor	71016	318.544.2422	Bienville
New Beginnings	PO Box 2674	Mandeville	70470	985.727.4379	Other Churches
New Bethel	PO Box 386	Arcadia	71001	318.278.3133	Bienville
New Bethel	2003 Pluto Drive	Bossier City	71112	318.326.7326	Northwest Louisiana
New Bethlehem	37818 Reininger Rd	Denham Springs	70706	225.664.7532	Eastern Louisiana
New Beulah	44641 S Baptist Rd	Hammond	70403	225.567.2316	Northshore Baptist
New Birth Missionary	1110 S Tenth St	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
New Birth	836 N Market St	Shreveport	71107	318.221.5583	Northwest Louisiana
New Chapel Hill	61 New Chapel Hill Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.2433	Northeast Louisiana
New Christian Life Fellowship	PO Box 6371	Alexandria	71307	318.449.9395	Central Louisiana
* New Covenant Christian Center	7328 E Caprice	Baton Rouge	70811		Baton Rouge
New Covenant	215 Florida Ave SE	Denham Springs	70726	225.664.0858	Eastern Louisiana
New Ebenezer	160 Joyner Rd	Castor	71016	318.544.8502	Bienville
New Elizabeth Missionary	2332 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71109	318.631.8070	Northwest Louisiana
New Era	11698 Hwy 129	Monterey	71354	318.678.3842	Ouachita
New Friendship	6329 Old Monroe Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.281.2245	Morehouse
New Haven	30924 Hwy 1064	Tickfaw	70466	225.567.5456	Northshore Baptist
New Hope Community	2751 Gadsden St	Kenner	70062	504.464.4623	New Orleans Baptist
* New Hope Community East	3708 Gentilly Blvd	New Orleans	70122	504.947.4673	New Orleans Baptist
New Hope of Panchoville	4421 Grand Marais	Jennings	70546		Acadia
New Hope	339 New Hope Rd	Choudrant	71227	318.768.2720	Concord Union
New Hope	160 Parker Lane	Delhi	71232		Madison
New Hope	543 Marcantel Rd	DeQuincy	70633	337.786.7520	Carey
New Hope	PO Box 47	Elmer	71424	318.659.4527	Mt Olive
New Hope	13198 Blackwell Lane	Franklinton	70438		Northshore Baptist
New Hope	PO Box 291	Athens	71003	318.258.5801	Webster Claiborne
New Hope	PO Box 75	Albany	70711	985.878.4723	Northshore Baptist
New Hope	701 East Madison Ave	Bastrop	71220	318.823.2606	Morehouse
New Hope	3161 Hwy 877	Lake Providence	71254		Bayou Macon
New Hope	3870 Old Sterlington Road	Monroe	71203	318.343.6242	Northeast Louisiana
New Hope	1111 Maris Stella St	Slidell	70460		Other Churches
* New Hope	1023 G Russo Milazzo Rd	St Martinville	70582		Evangeline
* New Horizon	PO Box 37	Church Point	70525		Acadia
New Jerusalem	PO Box 986	Winnfield	71483	318.628.2705	North Central Baptist
New Life Church of Baton Rouge	365 Staring Lane	Baton Rouge	70810	225.766.4103	Baton Rouge
New Life Community	4210 Coliseum Blvd	Alexandria	71303	318.445.8151	Other Churches
* New Life Community	PO Box 521	Arnaudville	70512	337.412.1020	Acadia
* New Life Community Mission	1895 Hwy 190	Mandeville	70448		Northshore Baptist
* New Life Journey	4101 Glen St	Bossier City	71112	318.464.2885	Northwest Louisiana
* New Life Ministry	7855 Scottwood Dr	New Orleans	70128	504.872.9337	New Orleans Baptist
* New Life Spanish	4021 Beeth St	Marrero	70072	504.710.6328	New Orleans Baptist
* New Life Worship	4501 Downman Rd	New Orleans	70126	504.312.9113	New Orleans Baptist
New Life	3177 Hwy 190 West	DeRidder	70634	337.463.6050	Beauregard
New Light	944 Highway 576	Mangham	71259		Richland
New Light	2477 Prairie Rd	Monroe	71202	318.325.5728	Northeast Louisiana
New Light	461 Jean Marie	Natchitoches	71457	318.354.1158	Other Churches
New Llano First	PO Box 284	New Llano	71461	337.286.5588	Vernon Baptist
New Orleans Chinese	3413 Continental Dr	Kenner	70065	504.463.0235	New Orleans Baptist

New Ouachita	226 New Ouachita Rd	Enterprise	71425	318.744.5962	Ouachita
New Pilgrim	146 East 20th Street	Reserve	70084		New Orleans Baptist
New Prospect	111 Prospect Church Rd	Dry Prong	71423	318.640.9712	Big Creek
New Prospect	3438 Highway 167	Dubach	71235		Concord Union
New Prospect	2026 Highway 585	Pioneer	71266		Bayou Macon
New Ramah	493 New Ramah Rd	Castor	71016	318.544.8473	Bienville
New River	45270 Hwy 429	St Amant	70774	225.675.8767	Baton Rouge
New Salem	1530 Alvar St	New Orleans	70117	504.944.2657	New Orleans Baptist
New Sarepta	PO Box 206	Sarepta	71071	318.847.4520	Webster Claiborne
New Sharon	57370 Hwy 445	Husser	70442	985.748.7918	Two Rivers
New Sunrise	PO Box 59	Otis	71466		Mt Olive
New Testament Baptist Bible Ctr	1500 Paillet Avenue	Harvey	70058	504.365.0266	New Orleans Baptist
New Vision	10868 River Rd	St Rose	70087	504.390.6818	New Orleans Baptist
New Zion	2535 Barbara	Bossier City	71112	318.746.0750	Northwest Louisiana
New Zion	17387 New Zion Church Rd	Covington	70435	985.892.4711	Northshore Baptist
New Zion	3841 Hwy 38	Kentwood	70444	985.229.7696	Two Rivers
New Zion	2420 Wardline Rd	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.8310	Bayou Macon
New Zion	1271 New Zion Rd	Winnsboro	71295	318.435.3320	Deer Creek
Newton	PO Box 236	Delhi	71232	318.878.5334	Richland
* Next Level In Christ	248 Masters Point	Slidell	70458	504.571.9948	New Orleans Baptist
Noble	PO Box 10	Noble	71462	318.645.9305	North Sabine
* Nola	3625 Nashville Ave	New Orleans	70125	504.258.7922	New Orleans Baptist
Norris Ferry Community	10509 Norris Ferry RD	Shreveport	71106	318.797.1203	Northwest Louisiana
Norris Hill	948 Hwy 3148	Sicily Island	71368		Ouachita
North Acres	1852 Lewisville Rd	Minden	71055	318.377.4315	Webster Claiborne
North Central	1374 Hwy 859	Delhi	71232	318.878.9363	Deer Creek
North Eunice	2080 Veteran Memorial Hwy	Eunice	70535	337.546.0461	Acadia
North Highlands Community	PO Box 1313	Port Allen	70767		Baton Rouge
North Hills	1318 Hwy 80 E	Calhoun	71225	318.644.5444	Northeast Louisiana
North Keithville	PO Box 302	Keithville	71047	318.925.0416	Northwest Louisiana
* North Louisiana Cowboy Church	3245 Arkansas Rd	West Monroe	71291	318.396.4953	Northeast Louisiana
**North Monroe in Bastrop	210 Finks Hideaway Rd	Monroe	71203	318.281.7777	Morehouse
North Monroe	210 Finks Hideaway Rd	Monroe	71203	318.343.4730	Northeast Louisiana
North Shreve	4930 Old Mooringsport Rd	Shreveport	71107	318.425.2350	Northwest Louisiana
* Northeast Hispanic Mission	419 Shady Lane	Monroe	71203	318.372.1526	Northeast Louisiana
Northshore	PO Box 2369	Slidell	70459	985.726.6178	Northshore Baptist
Northside	200 Cockerham Rd	Denham Springs	70726	225.664.3161	Eastern Louisiana
Northside	PO Box 1703	DeQuincy	70633	337.786.2152	Carey
Northside	PO Box 669	Montgomery	71454	318.646.2266	Big Creek
Northside	61141 Highway 1091	Slidell	70458	985.643.8925	Northshore Baptist
* Northstar	5304 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71109	318.631.1154	Northwest Louisiana
Northwoods	5924 N Market St	Shreveport	71107	318.929.3592	Northwest Louisiana
Norwood	PO Box 10	Norwood	70761	225.629.5325	William Wallace
* Nueva Vida en Cristo	541 Avenue F	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.3756	Washington
* Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida	PO Box 1376	Abbeville	70511	337.893.6498	Evangeline
* Nueva Vida, Houma	1700 East Tunnel Blvd	Houma	70363	504.710.6328	Bayou Baptist

-O-

Oak Forest	2543 University Pkwy	Leesville	71446	337.239.4619	Vernon Baptist
Oak Grove	PO Box 181	Bentley	71407	318.709.2401	Big Creek
Oak Grove	1369 Clearwater Loop	Cheneyville	71325	318.709.8333	Central Louisiana
Oak Grove	219 Crowell Rd	Eros	71238	318.249.4282	Northeast Louisiana
Oak Grove	703 Oak Grove Hwy	Grand Chenier	70643	337.542.4731	Carey
Oak Grove	PO Box 102	Rhinehart	71363		Ouachita
Oak Grove	3933 Hwy 489 S	LaCamp	71438		Other Churches
Oak Grove	17450 Old Jefferson Hwy	Prairieville	70769	225.673.6998	Baton Rouge
Oak Hill Community	210 Oak Hill Church Rd	Oakdale	71463		Mt Olive
Oak Hill	901 Collinston	Bastrop	71220	318.281.0297	Morehouse
Oak Hill	135 Pastors Drive	Many	71449	318.256.5514	Sabine
Oak Hill	PO Box 215	Plain Dealing	71064	318.326.5600	Northwest Louisiana
Oak Park	1110 Kabel Dr	New Orleans	70131	504.392.1818	New Orleans Baptist
Oak Ridge	181 Blade Loop Rd	Jena	71342	318.992.5465	LaSalle
Oak Ridge	PO Box 59	Oak Ridge	71264	318.244.5310	Morehouse
Oakcrest	8837 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70814	225.924.6258	Baton Rouge
Oaklin Springs	PO Box 1108	Oberlin	70655		Beauregard
Oberlin	PO Box 122	Oberlin	70655	337.639.2338	Mt Olive
Occupy Two	1081 Coker Road	Pitkin	70656	318.634.7888	Beauregard
* Of The Way Bible	8837 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70814		Baton Rouge
Old Anacoco	2386 E Hawthorne Rd	Leesville	71446	337.239.6818	Vernon Baptist
Old Bethel	PO Box 95	Clarks	71415	318.649.0181	Caldwell
Old Bethel	504 Old Bethel Church Rd	Natchitoches	71457	318.471.7004	Natchitoches
Old Midway	4277 Hwy 17	Epps	71237		Bayou Macon
Old Pisgah	15192 Hwy 120	Marthaville	71450		North Sabine
Old Saline	5280 Ridge Rd	Castor	71016	318.576.3349	Bienville
Old Union	PO Box 802	Mansfield	71052	318.872.0574	DeSoto
Old Union	193 Old Union Rd	Shongaloo	71072		Webster Claiborne

Old Zion Hill	PO Box 777	Albany	70711	225.209.6199	Northshore Baptist
Olivet	601 Patch St	Sulphur	70665	337.528.2829	Carey
* One Church	1442 Orpheum Ave	Metairie	70005	904.203.3553	New Orleans Baptist
One Life	22061 Walker South Road	Denham Springs	70726	225.588.5310	Eastern Louisiana
Open Door Fellowship	PO Box 448	Coushatta	71019	318.932.6267	Red River
Open Door	PO Box 12802	Lake Charles	70612	337.217.3374	Other Churches
Open Gate Western Heritage	2602 Barb Lane	Lake Charles	70607	337.488.6616	Carey
Open Road Fellowship	PO Box 6011	Bossier City	71171	318.469.3374	Northwest Louisiana
Ouachita	824 Highway 3033	West Monroe	71292	318.387.6372	Northeast Louisiana

-P-

Palestine	59369 Palestine Church Rd	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.7997	Washington
Palestine	114 Palestine Rd	Columbia	71418	318.249.4246	Caldwell
Palestine	PO Box 237	Grant	70644	318.634.7688	Beauregard
Paradise	506 Tioga Rd	Ball	71405		North Rapides
Parhams	193 Church Rd	Jonesville	71343		Ouachita
Park Forest	4517 Lassen Dr	Baton Rouge	70814	225.275.3003	Baton Rouge
Parkerson Avenue	PO Box 469	Crowley	70527	337.783.1848	Acadia
Parks	5140 Main Hwy	St. Martinville	70582	337.845.4891	Evangeline
Parkview	2101 MacArthur Dr	Alexandria	71301	318.445.5331	Central Louisiana
Parkview	11795 Jefferson Hwy	Baton Rouge	70816	225.293.2820	Baton Rouge
Parkview	6301 Camphor St	Metairie	70003	504.888.1153	New Orleans Baptist
Parkview	1001 Forsythe Ave	Monroe	71201	318.325.3174	Northeast Louisiana
Parkview	PO Box 469	Sulphur	70664	337.527.7089	Carey
Parkview	PO Box 583	Tallulah	71284	318.574.2426	Madison
Paron	PO Box 221	Sterlington	71280	318.726.5432	Concord Union
Patton	PO Box 332	Jonesville	71343	318.452.6605	Ouachita
Pelican	PO Box 108	Pelican	71063	318.755.2210	DeSoto
Peniel	55 Peniel Loop Rd	Glenmora	71433	318.659.4807	Mt Olive
Peniel	1924 Jonesboro Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.322.2062	Northeast Louisiana
**Philadelphia at Horseshoe Dr	2022 Horseshoe Dr	Alexandria	71303	318.443.2388	Central Louisiana
Philadelphia	PO Box 4540	Pineville	71361	318.442.0754	North Rapides
Pilgrim Home	16258 Hwy 157	Benton	71006	318.423.5094	Northwest Louisiana
Pilgrim Rest	1154 Academy Drive	Eunice	70535	337.457.2418	Acadia
Pilgrim's Rest	211 Pilgrim's Rest Church Rd	Doyline	71023	318.745.3536	Webster Claiborne
Pilgrims Rest	PO Box 907	DeQuincy	70633	337.786.7359	Beauregard
Pilgrims Rest	PO Box 28	Many	71449		North Sabine
Pine First	27043 Hwy 62	Franklinton	70438	985.848.5671	Washington
Pine Grove	11560 Crossett Rd	Bastrop	71220		Morehouse
Pine Grove	PO Box 374	Bernice	71222		Concord Union
Pine Grove	3799 Ridge Road	Castor	71016		Bienville
Pine Grove	4811 Wes Berry Rd	DeQuincy	70633	337.786.5340	Carey
Pine Grove	PO Box 383	Elizabeth	70638	318.634.7481	Mt Olive
Pine Grove	1193 Peason Rd	Florien	71429	318.586.7491	Sabine
Pine Grove	982 Blade Loop Rd	Jena	71342	318.992.6272	LaSalle
Pine Grove	21949 LA Highway 444	Livingston	70754	225.698.6137	Eastern Louisiana
Pine Grove	1801 Hillman loop	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
Pine Grove	1079 Hwy 454	Pineville	71360	318.442.0418	North Rapides
Pine Hill	128 Pine Hill Church Rd	Leesville	71446		Vernon Baptist
Pine Hill	2923 Hwy 8	Sicily Island	71368		Ouachita
Pine Hills	2736 New Natchitoches Rd	West Monroe	71292	318.397.1869	Northeast Louisiana
Pine Land	1229 Clifton Rd	Mora	71455		Vernon Baptist
Pine Ridge	1061 Pine Ridge Rd	DeRidder	70634	337.463.5883	Beauregard
Pine Ridge	42 Buckhorn Road	Melder	71433	318.659.4986	Mt Olive
Pinecroft	8002 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71108	318.686.5200	Northwest Louisiana
Pinehill	PO Box 886	Olla	71465	318.495.3392	LaSalle
Pinehurst	PO Box 277	Ball	71405	318.640.9420	North Rapides
Pineville Park	2455 Highway 28E	Pineville	71360	318.445.7306	North Rapides
Pioneer	PO Box 67	Pioneer	71266	318.428.8262	Bayou Macon
Pisgah	113 Pisgah Church Road	Bernice	71222	318.285.7247	Concord Union
Pisgah	1105 Clifton Rd	Clifton	71447		Vernon Baptist
Pisgah	1420 Pisgah Church Loop	Florien	71429	318.565.3363	Sabine
Pisgah	3467 Highway 112	Forest Hill	71430	318.748.6457	Mt Olive
Pisgah	11432 Hwy 8	Manifest	71343	318.339.6218	Ouachita
Plain Dealing	PO Box 543	Plain Dealing	71064	318.326.4221	Northwest Louisiana
Plainview	55179 Hwy 60	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.4858	Washington
Plainview	25162 Joe May Rd	Denham Springs	70726	225.665.6969	Other Churches
Plainview	2700 Toro Church Rd	Hornbeck	71439		Sabine
Plank Road	6722 Highway 67	Slaughter	70777		William Wallace
Pleasant Grove	PO Box 203	Choudrant	71227		Concord Union
Pleasant Grove	385 Hwy 126	Jonesville	71343	318.339.8347	Ouachita
Pleasant Hill	803 Avenue G	Bogalusa	70427		Washington
Pleasant Hill	3261 Highway 171	DeRidder	70634	337.463.6611	Beauregard
Pleasant Hill	10267 Hwy 143	Farmerville	71241	318.726.6653	Concord Union
Pleasant Hill	1897 Rattan Rd	Florien	71429	318.586.7767	Sabine
Pleasant Hill	PO Box 1468	Jena	71342	318.992.2125	LaSalle
Pleasant Hill	PO Box 655	Pine Grove	70453	225.777.4425	Two Rivers

Pleasant Hill	PO Box 520	Pollock	71467	318.765.3548	Big Creek
Pleasant Hill	1127 Mondy Road	Ruston	71270	318.247.6440	Concord Union
Pleasant Hill	201 D Prescott Rd	Winnfield	71483	318.648.5415	North Central Baptist
Pleasant Ridge	147 Longhorn Rd	Olla	71465	318.495.5066	LaSalle
Pleasant View	PO Box 448	Hornbeck	71439		Vernon Baptist
Pleasure Point	495 Peterson Rd	Homer	71040	318.927.3482	Webster Claiborne
* Point of Life Community	PO Box 74	Plaucheville	71362	318.305.8254	Louisiana
Poland	92 Peart Rd	Alexandria	71302	318.442.0738	Central Louisiana
Port Hudson	PO Box 2489	St Francisville	70775	225.229.4331	William Wallace
Port Sulphur	27080 Hwy 23	Port Sulphur	70083	225.335.1269	New Orleans Baptist
Potter's Wheel Family Life Ctr	7312 Gentry Road	Marrero	70072	504.288.8292	New Orleans Baptist
Poydras	8213 Saro Ln	Saint Bernard	70085		New Orleans Baptist
Prairie Ronde	1904 Prairie Ronde Hwy	Opelousas	70570		Acadia
Praise Temple	4725 Greenwood Rd	Shreveport	71109	318.631.5683	Northwest Louisiana
Prewitts Chapel	PO Box 197	Hornbeck	71439	318.565.4522	Vernon Baptist
Primera Hispana Cristo Es La Roca	1408 Sibley Rd	Minden	71055	318.458.5578	Webster Claiborne
Pritchard	PO Box 125	Jena	71342	318.992.0203	LaSalle
* Progression	101241 Springpark Ave	Baton Rouge	70810		Baton Rouge
Prosperity	125 Prosperity Road	Jonesville	71343		Ouachita
Providence 1	PO Box 171	Ethel	70730	225.683.3501	William Wallace
Providence Road	11708 Providence Rd	Shreveport	71129	318.925.6981	Northwest Louisiana
Providence	2396 Hwy 552	Downsville	71234	318.982.5674	Concord Union
Providence	PO Box 1233	Rosepine	70659	337)463.8683	Beauregard

-Q-

Quitman First	PO Box 357	Quitman	71268	318.259.6365	North Central Baptist
---------------	------------	---------	-------	--------------	-----------------------

-R-

* Rayville Baptist Christian Flwshp	PO Box 479	Rayville	71269	318.728.7228	Richland
* Reach Out for Christ	PO Box 15878	New Orleans	70175	504.410.6881	New Orleans Baptist
* Rebuild New Orleans	1501 Deslonde St	New Orleans	70117		New Orleans Baptist
Red Bluff	15204 Highway 1078	Folsom	70437	985.796.3891	Northshore Baptist
Red Bluff	1532 Red Bluff Church Road	Greensburg	70441		Two Rivers
Red Oak	PO Box 27	Livingston	70754	225.686.2588	Eastern Louisiana
* Red River Community	PO Box 1516	Marksville	71351	337.308.0336	Louisiana
Red River	PO Box 1406	Benton	71006	318.965.2723	Northwest Louisiana
* Redeemer Church	PO Box 512	Livingston	70754	225.937.9788	Eastern Louisiana
* Redeemer City	800 Jefferson Blvd	Lafayette	70501	337.692.0102	Evangeline
Redeemer	14140 S Harrells Ferry Rd	Baton Rouge	70816	225.753.4273	Baton Rouge
Redeemer Community	5996 Colquitt Road	Keithville	71047	318.925.0394	Northwest Louisiana
Redemption Christian Center	13196 Old Baton Rouge Hwy	Hammond	70403	985.345.4903	Northshore Baptist
Redemption	PO Box 487	Lacombe	70445	985.882.5682	Northshore Baptist
Redwood	PO Box 30	Slaughter	70777		William Wallace
Reeves	PO Box 69	Reeves	70658		Beauregard
* Refuge Worship Center	PO Box 8663	Clinton	70722	225.683.7078	Other Churches
Refuge	PO Box 67	Echo	71330	318.563.4687	Louisiana
* Refuge	149 Tiger Creek Rd	Farmerville	71241	318.237.1170	Northeast Louisiana
* Refuge	1131 Pieti St	New Orleans	70117	770.856.8273	New Orleans Baptist
* Renew	10560 Airline Hwy	Baton Rouge	70816	225.772.7251	Baton Rouge
Restoration Ch, Donaldsonville	PO Box 607	Donaldsonville	70346		Baton Rouge
* Restoration	2929 Metairie Court	Metairie	70002	504.834.8409	New Orleans Baptist
* Revival Life	2007 Grand Caillou	Houma	70363	985.691.1508	Bayou Baptist
Richey	999 Effie Hwy	Deville	71328	318.253.5251	North Rapides
Ridge Avenue	1009 Ridge Ave	West Monroe	71291	318.396.1116	Northeast Louisiana
Ridge Memorial	106 Jane Street	Slidell	70461	985.646.3407	Northshore Baptist
Ridgecrest	502 Ferriday Dr	Ridgecrest	71334	318.757.4076	Ouachita
Rio Vista	3800 Jefferson Hwy	Jefferson	70121	504.462.0965	New Orleans Baptist
* River Fellowship	PO Box 535	Hammond	70404	985.222.0226	Northshore Baptist
River Of Life Worship Center	18295 La Highway 16	Port Vincent	70726	225.698.9640	Eastern Louisiana
** River Road	1909 J W Davis Dr	Hammond	70403		Northshore Baptist
Riverbend	25837 Kendalwood	Baton Rouge	70817		Baton Rouge
* Riverbend	1480 Burbank Dr	New Orleans	70122	731.478.5705	New Orleans Baptist
Riverside	4259 Riverside Drive	Bastrop	71220		Morehouse
Riverside	36890 LA Hwy 16	Denham Springs	70706	225.664.1278	Eastern Louisiana
Riverside	9220 Jefferson Hwy	River Ridge	70123	504.737.2373	New Orleans Baptist
Riverside	PO Box 1066	Vidalia	71373	318.336.5292	Delta
Riverview	8709 Highway 1 S	Alexandria	71302	318.443.5555	Central Louisiana
Riverview	607 Austin Ave	West Monroe	71292		Northeast Louisiana
Roanoke Baptist	PO Box 292	Roanoke	70581	337.753.3179	Carey
Robinson	1308 Ferguson Rd	Delhi	71232	318.878.2850	Richland
Rock Corner	260 Rock Corner Rd	Dubach	71235	318.255.8275	Concord Union
Rock Island Missionary	PO Box 291	Natchitoches	71458		Other Churches
Rocky Branch	135 Woody Road	Farmerville	71241	318.726.3352	Concord Union
Rocky Springs	PO Box 249	Lisbon	71048	318.353.6343	Webster Claiborne
Rodessa	PO Box 130	Rodessa	71069		Northwest Louisiana
Rose Park	5560 Buncombe Rd	Shreveport	71129	318.687.8272	Northwest Louisiana
Rosefield	254 Spring Ridge Road	Grayson	71435	318.495.3813	LaSalle

Ruple	PO Box 337	Homer	71040	318.245.8347	Webster Claiborne
-S-					
Saint Rest	13015 Hwy 146	Dubach	71235	318.777.3581	Concord Union
Sale Street	PO Box 5215	Lake Charles	70606	337.477.3463	Carey
Salem	109 Salem Church Road	Farmerville	71241	318.368.2553	Concord Union
Salem	126 Salem Cemetery Rd	Plain Dealing	71064	318.326.5240	Northwest Louisiana
Salem	PO Box 24	Stonewall	71078	318.925.9231	DeSoto
Salem	36474 Weiss Rd	Walker	70785		Eastern Louisiana
* Salvation Min. of Jesus Christ	5247 Paige St	Baton Rouge	70811	225.573.1711	Other Churches
San Patricio	41 San Patricio Rd	Converse	71419		North Sabine
Sandy Bayou	4803 Highway 559	Columbia	71418	318.649.2806	Caldwell
Sandy Creek	PO Box 10	Pride	70770	225.654.6590	William Wallace
Sandy Hill	1256 Pitkin Hwy 10	Leesville	71446	337.537.1261	Vernon Baptist
Sardis	367 Sardis Church Rd	Farmerville	71241	318.368.3451	Concord Union
Sardis	10912 Highway 34	Winnfield	71483		North Central Baptist
Sardis	1522 Hwy 130	Winnsboro	71295	832.445.8947	Deer Creek
Satsuma	29896 S Satsuma Rd	Livingston	70754	225.686.2563	Eastern Louisiana
* Schriever	PO Box 50	Schriever	70395	985.447.3990	Bayou Baptist
Searcy	PO Box 37	Trout	71371	318.992.7785	LaSalle
* Second Chance Mission	2249 Hazel Street	Arcadia	71001	318.263.8474	Bienville
Second	PO Box 325	Jackson	70748	225.634.7037	William Wallace
* Seeds of Faith	3626 Common St	Lake Charles	70607	305.389.3631	Carey
Selma	PO Box 439	Georgetown	71432	318.992.6051	Big Creek
Shady Grove of Noble Inc	PO Box 208	Noble	71462	318.567.2209	North Sabine
Shady Grove	2871 Hwy 113	Pitkin	70656	318.634.7127	Beauregard
Shady Grove	PO Box 628	Winnsboro	71295		Deer Creek
Sharon	2769 Hwy 152	Dubach	71235	318.353.6496	Concord Union
Sharon	9433 Section Rd	Port Allen	70767		Baton Rouge
Sharp	482 Highway 8	Lena	71447	318.321.1931	Central Louisiana
Sherwood	1180 S Flannery Rd	Baton Rouge	70815	225.275.2432	Baton Rouge
Sherwood	PO Box 855	Tioga	71477		Big Creek
Shiloh Christian Fellowship	2441 N Claiborne Ave	New Orleans	70117	504.948.4599	New Orleans Baptist
Shiloh	12772 Hwy 2	Bernice	71222	318.285.9623	Concord Union
Shiloh	1253 Mitchell Harper Rd	DeRidder	70634	337.328.8435	Beauregard
Shiloh	818 CR 466	Carthage	75633	903.622.4690	DeSoto
Shreve City	2810 Knight St	Shreveport	71104	318.865.5661	Northwest Louisiana
Sikes	PO Box 126	Sikes	71473		North Central Baptist
Siloam	137 Siloam Church Rd	Dodson	71422	318.628.2333	North Central Baptist
Siloam	35432 Hwy 191	Many	71449	318.256.6496	Sabine
Silver Creek	950 Silver Creek Rd	Leesville	71446	337.208.9444	Vernon Baptist
Simpson	PO Box 37	Simpson	71474	337.383.7755	Vernon Baptist
Singer	PO Box 488	Singer	70660	318.463.2326	Beauregard
Slagle	PO Box 121	Slagle	71475	337.238.4353	Vernon Baptist
Smyrna	2944 Highway 112	DeRidder	70634	337.328.8580	Beauregard
Social Springs	5455 Hwy 371	Ringgold	71068	318.932.4668	Red River
Sorrento	8443 Brittany Road	Sorrento	70808	225.675.5318	Baton Rouge
South Bossier	1155 Sligo Road	Bossier City	71112	318.741.5651	Northwest Louisiana
South Central	3552 Highway 875	Wisner	71378	318.724.7609	Deer Creek
South Lafourche	17077 E Main St	Cut Off	70345	985.632.4119	Bayou Baptist
South Park	PO Box 655	Leesville	71496	337.424.0491	Vernon Baptist
South Walker	13719 Hammack Rd	Denham Springs	70726	225.369.0109	Eastern Louisiana
South Winnfield	646 Country Club Rd	Winnfield	71483	318.628.5769	North Central Baptist
Southside	PO Box 1206	Denham Springs	70727	225.665.5868	Eastern Louisiana
Southside	201 Vinson St	Jonesboro	71251		North Central Baptist
Southside	PO Box 1303	Mansfield	71052	318.872.4575	DeSoto
Southside	730 E Flournoy Lucas Road	Shreveport	71115	318.798.6200	Northwest Louisiana
Spanish Branch	593 Sunk Hill Road	Chopin	71447	318.430.0160	Vernon Baptist
Spencer	5796 Hwy 143	Sterlington	71280	318.726.7805	Concord Union
Spring Creek	73072 Hwy 1054	Kentwood	70444	985.229.8228	Two Rivers
Spring Ridge	PO Box 7	Pleasant Hill	71065	318.796.2356	North Sabine
Springhill	47239 Highway 1072	Franklinton	70438	985.839.2728	Washington
Springhill	7989 Hwy 506 W	Grayson	71435		Caldwell
Springhill	1619 Hwy 505	Jonesboro	71251	318.259.2872	North Central Baptist
Springhill	275 Springhill Church Rd	Ringgold	71068	318.894.8445	Red River
Springville	6300 Hearne Ave	Shreveport	71108	318.635.9723	Northwest Louisiana
Springville	PO Box 1329	Livingston	70754	225.294.2720	Northshore Baptist
St Bernard	PO Box 535	Chalmette	70044		New Orleans Baptist
St Clair	940 Saint Clair Dr	Boyce	71409	318.793.2526	Central Louisiana
* St James Missionary	4055 St Vincent Ave	Shreveport	71108	318.564.0829	Northwest Louisiana
St James	PO Box 386	Madisonville	70447	985.845.3728	Northshore Baptist
St Joseph	PO Box 167	St Joseph	71377	318.766.3913	Delta
St Landry	PO Box 88	St. Landry	71367		Louisiana
* St Rose Community	627 St Rose Ave	St. Rose	70087	504.469.2678	New Orleans Baptist
* St. James	3378 N Hwy 167	Ville Platte	70586	337.336.9020	Louisiana
St. Matthew	PO Box 814	Oakdale	71463	318.335.0172	Mt Olive
Standard	PO Box 229	Olla	71465	318.495.3304	Ouachita
Starks First	PO Box 220	Starks	70661	337.743.5311	Carey

Starlight	PO Box 223	Morganza	70759		Baton Rouge
Start	PO Box 219	Start	71279	318.728.4695	Richland
Stevendale	16545 Old Hammond Hwy	Baton Rouge	70816	225.275.4646	Baton Rouge
* Still Water Northeast	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70404		Northshore Baptist
* Still Water Southeast	3306 Abbottswood dr	Harvey	70058	504.583.7600	New Orleans Baptist
* Still Water	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70403		Northshore Baptist
* Still Water - Ponchatoula	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70401	985.351.1883	Northshore Baptist
* Still Water - Slidell	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70401		Northshore Baptist
* Still Water Westbank	940 Forest Loop	Mandeville	70471	985.264.5889	New Orleans Baptist
* Suburban West	4521 Schindler Dr	New Orleans	70127	504.400.6919	New Orleans Baptist
Suburban	4534 Hauck Drive	New Orleans	70127	504.242.0980	New Orleans Baptist
Sugartown	1784 Hwy 113	Sugartown	70662	337.463.8866	Beauregard
* Sulphur Community	PO Box 1608	Sulphur	70664	337.304.1843	Carey
Summer Grove	8924 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71118	318.686.1470	Northwest Louisiana
Summerfield	171 Summerfield Road	Colfax	71417	318.664.4417	Big Creek
Summerfield	PO Box 128	Summerfield	71079		Webster Claiborne
Summerville	140 Summerville Church Road	Olla	71465	318.992.5219	LaSalle
Sunlight	18184 Sunlight Rd	Franklinton	70438		Washington
Sunny Hill	1270 Hwy 117	Leesville	71446	337.238.3833	Vernon Baptist
Sunny Hill	34034 Sunny Hill Rd	Mount Hermon	70450	985.517.2807	Washington
Superior Avenue	439 Superior Ave	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.3602	Washington
Sweetwater	PO Box 39	Quitman	71268	318.259.9143	North Central Baptist
Sycamore	440 Hammett Addition	Vidalia	71373	318.757.4964	Other Churches

-T-

Tammany Hills	70380 I Street	Covington	70433	985.892.8772	Northshore Baptist
Tangipahoa	PO Box 893	Kentwood	70444	985.229.4411	Two Rivers
Taylor Bayou	472 Lee Boutwell Road	Winnsboro	71295		Deer Creek
Taylor	PO Box 5	Taylor	71080	318.843.6560	Bienville
Teche	PO Box 1416	Breaux Bridge	70517	337.507.3301	Evangeline
* Temple of New Life East B.R.	PO Box 83564	Baton Rouge	70884	504.460.4723	Baton Rouge
* Temple of New Life	PO Box 83564	Baton Rouge	70884	504.460.4723	Baton Rouge
Temple	PO Box 404	DeRidder	70634	337.463.6364	Beauregard
Temple	5933 Aimwell Road	Jena	71342	318.992.2711	LaSalle
Temple	1515 S Service Rd W	Ruston	71270	318.255.3745	Concord Union
Temple	402 Williams St	Springhill	71075	318.539.4181	Webster Claiborne
Temple	287 Taylor Ave	Winnsboro	71295	318.435.5379	Deer Creek
Texas Avenue	PO Box 10	DeRidder	70634	337.463.7498	Beauregard
The Bayou	2234 Kaliste Saloom Road	Lafayette	70508	337.984.8291	Evangeline
* The Bridge Church	PO Box 1336	Madisonville	70447	985.373.2748	Northshore Baptist
The Bridge Fellowship	PO Box 37	Breaux Bridge	70517	337.332.1746	Evangeline
* The Church at Marksville	PO Box 397	Marksville	71351		Louisiana
The Church of The Highlands	17240 Perkins Rd	Baton Rouge	70810	225.756.4600	Other Churches
* The Covenant Church of S.B.	PO Box 1463	Benton	71006	318.734.9818	Northwest Louisiana
The Crossing	119 Leisure Dr	West Monroe	71203	318.245.5264	Northeast Louisiana
The Father's House Worship Ctr	545 Ole Hwy 15	West Monroe	71291	318.397.0273	Other Churches
* The Field	2269 Rue Pickney	Mandeville	70448	773.851.8902	Northshore Baptist
The Garden	103 Merchants Blvd	Lafayette	70508	337.962.2793	Evangeline
The Gathering Place West	PO Box 12788	Alexandria	71315	318.528.8906	North Rapides
* The Grove	39258 Hwy 42	Prairieville	70769	502.594.5965	Baton Rouge
* The Kingdom	PO Box 10063	Houma	70363	985.872.4918	Bayou Baptist
* The Life Journey Church	1133 St Vincent AveSuite 22	Shreveport	71104	318.841.8552	Northwest Louisiana
The Lord's Church	1936 Highway 440	Kentwood	70444	985.229.8521	Two Rivers
The Louisiana Church	PO Box 485	Abita Springs	70420	337.392.4923	Northshore Baptist
The New Beginnings	PO Box 719	Walker	70785	225.445.4927	Eastern Louisiana
The Open Door	1709 Dulles Dr	Lafayette	70506	337.981.6438	Evangeline
The Refuge	8026 Captain Mary Miller Dr	Shreveport	71115		Other Churches
The Simple Church	601 Benton Suite #2	Bossier City	71111	318.752.2320	Other Churches
The Way Church of Denham Springs	9270 Cockerham Rd	Denham Springs	70726	225.445.4154	Eastern Louisiana
* The Way Church of Livingston	9270 Cockerham Rd	Denham Springs	70726	225.788.8962	Eastern Louisiana
Thomas	30354 Highway 424	Franklinton	70438		Washington
Thompson Road	59008 Hwy 433	Slidell	70460	985.690.6077	Northshore Baptist
Tillou	19242 Cain Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.283.4143	Morehouse
Tioga First	1309 Singer Dr	Pineville	71360	318.640.4760	North Rapides
Tom Hebert Road	2520 Marty Lane	Lake Charles	70607	337.474.1224	Carey
Topsy	5311 Topsy Bel Rd	Lake Charles	70611	337.855.6794	Carey
* Touchstone Community	2353 S Derbigny St	New Orleans	70125	504.460.7622	New Orleans Baptist
Tower	6103 Hwy 169	Mooringsport	71060		Northwest Louisiana
Transylvania	PO Box 7	Transylvania	71286	318.559.2417	Bayou Macon
Trees	11391 Trees City Rd	Vivian	71082	318.375.2104	Northwest Louisiana
Trinity Heights	3820 Old Mooringsport Rd	Shreveport	71107	318.221.2695	Northwest Louisiana
Trinity	7125 Goodwood Ave	Baton Rouge	70806	225.928.3165	Baton Rouge
Trinity of Eunice, Inc.	841 North Seventh Street	Eunice	70535	337.580.0508	Acadia
Trinity	PO Box 743	Franklinton	70438	985.839.3705	Washington
Trinity	42062 Pumpkin Center Rd	Hammond	70403	225.294.5536	Northshore Baptist
Trinity	PO Box 5090	Lake Charles	70606	337.480.1555	Carey
Trinity	2826 Natchitoches Hwy	Many	71449	318.256.3770	Sabine

Trinity	PO Box 191	Mathews	70375		Bayou Baptist
Trinity	527 Howard St	Natchitoches	71457	318.352.6322	Natchitoches
Trinity	PO Box 9829	New Iberia	70562		Evangeline
Trinity	PO Box 579	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.2065	Bayou Macon
Trinity	PO Box 748	Oakdale	71463	318.335.2757	Mt Olive
Trinity	3905 Trinity Church Rd	Pineville	71360	318.445.3000	North Rapides
Trinity	505 N Beglis Pkwy	Sulphur	70663	337.527.6827	Carey
Trinity	PO Box 26	Turkey Creek	70585	337.461.2300	Mt Olive
Trinity	214 Reagan St	West Monroe	71292	318.325.8271	Northeast Louisiana
Trinity	4794 Hwy 501	Winnfield	71483		North Central Baptist
* True Hope	6781 Hwy 1 South	Addis	70710	225.685.7769	Baton Rouge
True Life of Slidell	62160 Airport Rd	Slidell	70460	985.643.5870	Northshore Baptist
Tunica Hills	PO Box 183	Tunica	70782		William Wallace
Turkey Creek	PO Box 524	Gilbert	71336	318.435.6797	Deer Creek
Twin Bridges	611 Twin Bridges Rd	Alexandria	71303	318.448.1751	Central Louisiana
Twin Oaks	6203 Cherry Ridge Rd	Bastrop	71220	318.281.5448	Morehouse

-U-

Union Grove	PO Box 23	Lillie	71256	318.285.7531	Concord Union
Union Hall	127 Union Hall Church Rd	Coushatta	71019	318.932.4295	Red River
Union Hill	PO Box 1716	Glenmora	71433		Mt Olive
Union Hill	16269 Hwy 34	Montgomery	71454	318.646.2626	North Central Baptist
Union Springs	1032 Hwy 191	Converse	71419	318.567.2666	North Sabine
Union Springs	c/o 9070 Hwy 2	Shongaloo	71072	318.927.7916	Webster Claiborne
Union	PO Box 60	Belmont	71406	318.256.5674	North Sabine
Union	493 Barney Rush Rd	Deville	71328		North Rapides
Union	123 Union Church Rd	Quitman	71268	318.263.7803	Bienville
United Believers	10915 Florida Boulevard	Baton Rouge	70815	225.272.3740	Baton Rouge
* United Outreach	456 Waller Avenue	Bossier City	71112	318.746.2522	Northwest Louisiana
United C & W Inc	PO Box 8	Campiti	71411	318.476.3739	Natchitoches
United	8458 Hwy 127 S	Jena	71343	318.992.3641	LaSalle
United	146 Gene Keen Rd	Winnfield	71483		North Central Baptist
* Unity 1	PO Box 641	Franklin	70538	985.687.3579	Gulf Coast
Unity	PO Box 606	Cotton Valley	71018	318.832.4896	Webster Claiborne
Unity	PO Box 275	Delhi	71232		Richland
Unity	PO Box 1342	DeRidder	70634	337.463.3284	Beauregard
Unity	1401 Pine St	Lake Charles	70601	337.436.7754	Carey
Unity	1339 Highway 587	Oak Grove	71263	318.428.8863	Bayou Macon
Unity	11460 Hwy 190	Opelousas	70570	337.543.6046	Acadia
Unity	6509 Magnolia Ln	Pineville	71360	318.466.5923	North Rapides
University	5775 Highland Road	Baton Rouge	70808	225.766.9474	Baton Rouge
University	1094 LSU-E Dr	Eunice	70535	337.457.7575	Acadia
University	4505 Lake St	Lake Charles	70605	337.480.9410	Carey
University	3158 Hwy 821	Ruston	71270		Concord Union
University	904 Menard St	Thibodaux	70301	985.446.5818	Bayou Baptist
* Urban Family	PO Box 50911	New Orleans	70150		New Orleans Baptist
Utility	PO Box 156	Jonesville	71343	318.339.8734	Ouachita

-V-

Valence Street	802 Jefferson Ave	New Orleans	70115	504.897.2855	New Orleans Baptist
* Vatican	PO Box 765	Carencro	70520	337.326.6038	Evangeline
Verda	4299 Highway 71	Colfax	71417	318.627.5144	Big Creek
Vernon	4274 Riser Rd	Ruston	71270	318.249.2701	North Central Baptist
Vick	2803 Highway 1196	Vick	71331	318.253.9697	North Rapides
Victory	PO Box 168	Estherwood	70534	337.400.9936	Acadia
Victory	19548 McCain I Rd #1	Franklinton	70438		Washington
Victory	43385 N Little Italy Rd	Hammond	70403	601.577.2577	Northshore Baptist
Victory	1540 White Sulphur Springs Rd	Jena	71342	318.992.5992	LaSalle
Victory	740 Finks Hideaway Rd	Monroe	71203	318.345.0943	Northeast Louisiana
Victory of Plaquemine	58020 Robertson Street	Plaquemine	70764	225.238.2104	Other Churches
Victory	12238 LeBlanc Lane	Walker	70785	225.665.7677	Eastern Louisiana
* Vida Nueva, Ponchatoula	112 S 3rd St	Ponchatoula	70454	985.956.7105	Northshore Baptist
Vietnamese Hope	7133 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70805	225.926.0605	Baton Rouge
Vietnamese of New Orleans	203 17th St	Gretna	70115	504.362.0056	New Orleans Baptist
Vieux Carre'	711 Dauphine St	New Orleans	70116		New Orleans Baptist
Vintage of New Orleans	6221 S Claiborne Ave	New Orleans	70125	504.324.2374	New Orleans Baptist
Vinton First	1401 Center St	Vinton	70668	337.589.4011	Carey

-W-

Wadesboro	14355 Wadeboro Rd	Ponchatoula	70454		Northshore Baptist
Wakefield	PO Box 158	Wakefield	70784	225.635.4710	William Wallace
* Walker Community Ministries	PO Box 1606	Walker	70785	225.664.1115	Baton Rouge
Walker	PO Box 220	Walker	70785	225.665.8368	Eastern Louisiana
Wallace Ridge	14566 Hwy 124	Jonesville	71343	318.339.9946	Ouachita
Wallace	5605 Hwy 177	Pelican	71063	318.796.3860	DeSoto
Waller	456 Waller Ave	Bossier City	71112	318.746.2462	Northwest Louisiana

Walnut Grove	2204 Highway 492	Colfax	71417	318.627.5138	Big Creek
Walnut Grove	PO Box 94	Pioneer	71266	318.926.5331	Bayou Macon
Walnut Ridge	1254 Arcadia Rd	Quitman	71268		North Central Baptist
Wardline	11639 Wardline Road	Hammond	70401		Northshore Baptist
Warsaw	2829 Hwy 577 South	Delhi	71232	318.722.6114	Madison
Washington	PO Box 415	Washington	70589	337.826.8899	Acadia
Watson	PO Box 675	Watson	70786	225.667.8818	Eastern Louisiana
Watson	483 Red Cut Loop Road	West Monroe	71292		Northeast Louisiana
Wayside	PO Box 878	Ball	71405	318.765.9697	Big Creek
Welcome Home	3778 Hwy 34	Dodson	71422	318.628.2601	North Central Baptist
Welcome Home	2082 Highway 561	Hebert	71418		Richland
Weldon	15059 Hwy 2 Alt	Bernice	71222	318.285.7698	Concord Union
Welsh First	500 S Adams St	Welsh	70591	337.734.3213	Carey
West Lake	PO Box 778	Doyline	71023	318.745.2458	Webster Claiborne
West Marrero	605 Jung Blvd	Marrero	70072		New Orleans Baptist
West New Home	1799 Highway 134	Rayville	71269	318.728.3865	Richland
West St Charles	13099 Hwy 90	Boutte	70039	985.785.0584	New Orleans Baptist
* Westbank Mission	2442 Kathleen Dr	Marrero	70072	256.280.0038	New Orleans Baptist
Western Hills	4153 Pines Rd	Shreveport	71119		Northwest Louisiana
Westlake First	2617 Westwood Road	Westlake	70669	337.439.5758	Carey
Westlake	8379 N Lakeshore Dr	Shreveport	71107	318.929.2237	Northwest Louisiana
Weston	112 Weston Ch Rd	Jonesboro	71251	318.259.9577	North Central Baptist
Westport Friendship	107 Singletary Road	Pitkin	70656		Mt Olive
Westside Community	PO Box 587	Addis	70710	225.776.0693	Baton Rouge
Westside Emmanuel	1107 W 9th St	Bogalusa	70427	985.732.9602	Washington
Westside Of Delhi	PO Box 425	Delhi	71232	318.878.5109	Richland
Westside	PO Box 877	Ferriday	71334	318.757.8113	Delta
Westside	1437 Sutherland Rd	Lake Charles	70611	337.855.9422	Carey
Westside	6834 Hwy 1 Bypass	Natchitoches	71457	318.352.2383	Natchitoches
Westside	PO Box 11521	New Iberia	70562	337.365.4302	Evangeline
Westside	40375 W I-55 Service Rd	Ponchatoula	70454	985.386.2494	Northshore Baptist
Westview	PO Box 49	Amite	70422		Two Rivers
Westview	1800 Blankenship Dr	DeRidder	70634	337.463.7563	Beauregard
Westwood	13907 Johns Gin Rd	Keithville	71047	318.925.2778	Northwest Louisiana
Westwood	2317 Westwood Rd	Westlake	70669	337.433.8677	Carey
Wilda	75 Saint Clair Rd	Boyce	71409	318.793.8623	Central Louisiana
Williams Boulevard	3000 Williams Blvd	Kenner	70065	504.443.2363	New Orleans Baptist
Willow Bayou	1008 Willow Bayou Road	Tallulah	71282	318.341.1585	Madison
Willow Point	5500 S Lakeshore Dr	Shreveport	71119	318.631.8500	Northwest Louisiana
Wood Springs	2687 Woodsprings Road	Logansport	71049	318.686.6325	DeSoto
Wooddale	1815 Kilkenny St	Alexandria	71303	318.442.3232	Central Louisiana
Woodhaven	10318 Hwy 1064	Tickfaw	70466	225.567.9144	Northshore Baptist
Woodland Hills	8620 Blanchard Furrh Rd	Shreveport	71107	318.929.3247	Northwest Louisiana
Woodland Park	1909 J W Davis Dr	Hammond	70403	985.345.4013	Northshore Baptist
Woodland	27929 Hwy 1037	Springfield	70462	225.294.5530	Northshore Baptist
Woodlawn	5805 Jones Creek	Baton Rouge	70817	225.753.1667	Baton Rouge
Woodlawn	20080 Witherwax Rd	Iowa	70647	337.582.3473	Carey
Woodlawn	PO Box 506	Rayville	71269	318.728.2131	Richland
Woodridge	850 E Bert Kouns	Shreveport	71106	318.861.3519	Northwest Louisiana

-Y-

Yancy Road	179 Yancy Road	Glenmora	71433		Mt Olive
Yankee Springs	760 Yankee Spring Rd	Goldonna	71031		North Central Baptist
Youngsville Community	327 Iberia St Suite 7	Youngsville	70592	337.451.5874	Evangeline

-Z-

Zebedee	774 Burke Rd	Rayville	71269		Richland
Zenoria	PO Box 41	Trout	71371	318.312.3904	LaSalle
Zion Hill Of Williana Inc	3744 Highway 167	Dry Prong	71423	318.899.5944	Big Creek
Zion Hill	2462 Hwy 15	Spearsville	71277	318.368.7788	Concord Union
Zion Hill	PO Box 60	Negreet	71460	318.256.2270	Sabine
Zion Hill	1272 Tannehill Rd	Winnfield	71483	318.648.1150	North Central Baptist
Zion	562 Hwy 472	Georgetown	71432		Big Creek
Zoar	11848 Hooper Rd	Baton Rouge	70818	225.261.3434	Baton Rouge

\* Indicates Missions,

\*\*Indicates Satellite locations

\*\*\*Indicates Pending Churches

## CHURCH WEBSITE ADDRESSES

### -A-

Addis, First (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.churchataddis.com">www.churchataddis.com</a>
Agua Viva, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcpr.com">www.fbcpr.com</a>
Airline, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.airlinebaptist.com">www.airlinebaptist.com</a>
Airline, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.abcfaith.com">www.abcfaith.com</a>
Alabama, Arcadia (Bienville)	<a href="http://www.alabamabaptistchurch.org">www.alabamabaptistchurch.org</a>
Alpine First, Pineville (North Rapides)	<a href="http://www.alpinefbc.net">www.alpinefbc.net</a>
Ames Boulevard, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.amesblvd.com">www.amesblvd.com</a>
Amite, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://myamite.org">myamite.org</a>
Ascension, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.ascensionbaptist.org">www.ascensionbaptist.org</a>

### -B-

Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.bansukamen.com">www.bansukamen.com</a>
Banks Springs, Columbia (Caldwell)	<a href="http://www.netministries.org/see/churches.exe/ch07150">www.netministries.org/see/churches.exe/ch07150</a>
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/livinglife2gether">www.facebook.com/livinglife2gether</a>
Barataria, Lafitte (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.baratariabaptist.net">www.baratariabaptist.net</a>
Barksdale, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.barksdalebaptist.org">www.barksdalebaptist.org</a>
Bayou Oaks, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.BayouOaksBaptist.com">www.BayouOaksBaptist.com</a>
Bayou Plaquemine, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.bayouplaqueminechurch.com">www.bayouplaqueminechurch.com</a>
Bayou Rouge, Evergreen (Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.evergreenla.org/Churches/BRBC/BRBC.htm">www.evergreenla.org/Churches/BRBC/BRBC.htm</a>
Bayou Vista, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://www.bvbch.org">www.bvbch.org</a>
Bedico, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.bedicobaptist.org">www.bedicobaptist.org</a>
Belfair, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.belfairchurch.org">www.belfairchurch.org</a>
Bellaire, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.bellairebaptist.org">www.bellairebaptist.org</a>
Belle Park, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.belleparkbaptist.org">www.belleparkbaptist.org</a>
Bellview, Westlake (Carey)	<a href="http://www.bellviewbaptistwestlake.org">www.bellviewbaptistwestlake.org</a>
Bethany, Bethany (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.bethanybaptistla.com">www.bethanybaptistla.com</a>
Bethel Ministries, Jennings (Carey)	<a href="http://www.bethelfamily.net">www.bethelfamily.net</a>
Bethel, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.bethel-church.net">www.bethel-church.net</a>
Beulah, Farmerville (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.beulahfarmerville.org">www.beulahfarmerville.org</a>
Big Island, Deville (North Rapides)	<a href="http://www.bigislandbc.org">www.bigislandbc.org</a>
Bistineau, Heflin (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.bistineaubaptist.org">www.bistineaubaptist.org</a>
Bluff Creek, Clinton (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.bluffcreekbaptistchurch.org">www.bluffcreekbaptistchurch.org</a>
Boeuf River, Winnsboro (Deer Creek)	<a href="http://www.liddieville.com/brbc">www.liddieville.com/brbc</a>
Bogue Falaya, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.bfbchurch.org">www.bfbchurch.org</a>
Bonita Road, Bastrop (Morehouse)	<a href="http://www.bonitaroadbaptistchurch.com">www.bonitaroadbaptistchurch.com</a>
Boots N Saddles, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://bootsnsaddlesfolsom.net">bootsnsaddlesfolsom.net</a>
Bridgedale, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://bridgedalebaptist.wordpress.com">bridgedalebaptist.wordpress.com</a>
Broadmoor Hispanic, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.broadmoor.tv">www.broadmoor.tv</a>
Broadmoor, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.broadmoor.tv">www.broadmoor.tv</a>
Brookwood, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.brookwoodbaptist.com">www.brookwoodbaptist.com</a>

### -C-

Calumet, Patterson (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://www.calumetbaptist.org">www.calumetbaptist.org</a>
Calvary Of Gardner, Boyce (Central Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.cbcbgardner.com">www.cbcbgardner.com</a>
Calvary Spanish, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://www.iblec.org">www.iblec.org</a>
Calvary, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.calvarynet.net">www.calvarynet.net</a>
Calvary, Homer (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.calvarybaptisthomer.com">www.calvarybaptisthomer.com</a>
Calvary, Lafayette (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.calvarybaptistlaf.org">www.calvarybaptistlaf.org</a>
Calvary, Many (North Sabine)	<a href="http://www.calvarymany.com">www.calvarymany.com</a>
Calvary, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.calvaryneworleans.com">www.calvaryneworleans.com</a>
Calvary, Ruston (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.calvaryruston.org">www.calvaryruston.org</a>
Calvary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.calvaryshreveport.org">www.calvaryshreveport.org</a>
Calvary, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.calvarybaptistchurchslidell.com">www.calvarybaptistchurchslidell.com</a>
Calvary, Springhill (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://calvarybaptistspringhill.org">calvarybaptistspringhill.org</a>
Canal Blvd Deaf, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://bblovass1.wordpress.com/about">bblovass1.wordpress.com/about</a>
Canal Street Mosaic, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.canalmosaic.org">www.canalmosaic.org</a>
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.carrolltonavenuebaptistchurch.org">www.carrolltonavenuebaptistchurch.org</a>
Cedar Crest, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.cccbchurch.org">www.cccbchurch.org</a>
Cedar Hill, Grand Cane (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.thecedarhillbaptistchurch.com">www.thecedarhillbaptistchurch.com</a>
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.Celebrationchurch.org">www.Celebrationchurch.org</a>
Celebration, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.celebrationchurch.org">www.celebrationchurch.org</a>
Celebration, St. Gabriel (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.celebrationchurch.org">www.celebrationchurch.org</a>

Central, Springhill (Webster Claiborne)  
 Cherry Ridge, Bastrop (Morehouse)  
 Christ Church, Abbeville (Evangeline)  
 Christ Church, Lafayette (Evangeline)  
 Christ Covenant, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
 Christ, Harvey (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Christ, Houma (Bayou Baptist)  
 Christ's Community, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
 ChristWay, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
 Church Acadiana, Lafayette (Evangeline)  
 Church of the Nations, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
 Circle Church, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)  
 Circle, Baker (Baton Rouge)  
 Clarion, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Clifton, Franklinton (Washington)  
 Colfax, Colfax (Big Creek)  
 College Place, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
 Colyell, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)  
 Comite, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
 Community Bible, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
 Community Church, Springfield (Eastern Louisiana)  
 Community, Lafayette (Evangeline)  
 Connect Church NOLA, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Connect, Covington (Northshore Baptist)  
 Cook, Ruston (Concord Union)  
 Cooper, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)  
 Coteau, Houma (Bayou Baptist)  
 Covenant, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)  
 Crockett Point, Winnsboro (Deer Creek)  
 Cross Creek Cowboy, Zachary (Baton Rouge)  
 Cross Point, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Crossgate First, Robert (Northshore Baptist)  
 CrossPoint, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
 Crosspoint, Galliano (Bayou Baptist)  
 CrossPoint, West Monroe (Other Churches)  
 Crossroads Community, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Crossroads, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)  
 Cypress, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)

#### **-D-**

DaySpring, Ruston (Concord Union)  
 Don Avenue, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
 Dutchtown, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)

#### **-E-**

East Jena, Jena (LaSalle)  
 East Leesville, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)  
 East Ridge, Lake Charles (Carey)  
 Eastwood, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Ebenezer, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist)  
 Edgewater, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Elizabeth, Elizabeth (Mt Olive)  
 Ellerbe Rd, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Elm Grove, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Emmanuel, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)  
 Emmanuel, Lake Charles (Carey)  
 Emmanuel, Minden (Webster Claiborne)  
 Emmanuel, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)  
 Emmanuel, Oakdale (Mt Olive)  
 Emmanuel, Ruston (Concord Union)  
 Emmanuel, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Enon, Franklinton (Washington)

#### **-F-**

Fair Park, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
 Fairview, Coushatta (Red River)  
 Faith, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)

[www.cenbap.com](http://www.cenbap.com)  
[www.cherryridgebaptist.com](http://www.cherryridgebaptist.com)  
[www.weaarechristchurch.org](http://www.weaarechristchurch.org)  
[www.wearechristchurch.org](http://www.wearechristchurch.org)  
[www.christcovenantchurch.net/](http://www.christcovenantchurch.net/)  
[www.christbaptistharvey.net](http://www.christbaptistharvey.net)  
[www.christbaptisthouma.net](http://www.christbaptisthouma.net)  
[www.cccds.net](http://www.cccds.net)  
[www.christwayfellowship.org](http://www.christwayfellowship.org)  
[www.churchacadiana.com](http://www.churchacadiana.com)  
[www.churchofthenations.org](http://www.churchofthenations.org)  
[www.thecirclechurchla.com](http://www.thecirclechurchla.com)  
[www.circlebaptist.com](http://www.circlebaptist.com)  
[theclarionchurch.org](http://theclarionchurch.org)  
[www.cliftonbaptistchurch.org](http://www.cliftonbaptistchurch.org)  
[www.colfaxbc.com](http://www.colfaxbc.com)  
[www.collegeplacebaptist.com](http://www.collegeplacebaptist.com)  
[www.colyellbc.org](http://www.colyellbc.org)  
[www.comite.org](http://www.comite.org)  
[cbcbchurch.org](http://cbcbchurch.org)  
[www.communitychurchofspringfield.com](http://www.communitychurchofspringfield.com)  
[communitybclaf.org](http://communitybclaf.org)  
[www.lifeforthecity.com](http://www.lifeforthecity.com)  
[connectchurchns.com](http://connectchurchns.com)  
[www.cookbc.org](http://www.cookbc.org)  
[www.cooperbaptist.org](http://www.cooperbaptist.org)  
[www.coteaubaptist.net](http://www.coteaubaptist.net)  
[www.covenantbaptistslidell.com](http://www.covenantbaptistslidell.com)  
[crockettpointbaptistchurch.com](http://crockettpointbaptistchurch.com)  
[Crosscreekcowboychurch.com](http://Crosscreekcowboychurch.com)  
[crosspointbossier.org](http://crosspointbossier.org)  
[www.crossgatechurch.net](http://www.crossgatechurch.net)  
[www.crosspointchurch.org](http://www.crosspointchurch.org)  
[crosspointgalliano.com](http://crosspointgalliano.com)  
[www.crosspointinc.org](http://www.crosspointinc.org)  
[www.crossroadskenner.com](http://www.crossroadskenner.com)  
[www.crossroadshammond.com](http://www.crossroadshammond.com)  
[www.cypressbaptist.org](http://www.cypressbaptist.org)

[www.dayspringruston.webs.com](http://www.dayspringruston.webs.com)  
[www.donavenue.org](http://www.donavenue.org)  
[www.dutchtownbaptist.org](http://www.dutchtownbaptist.org)

[www.ejbc.org](http://www.ejbc.org)  
[www.elbchurch.org/](http://www.elbchurch.org/)  
[eastridgebaptistlakecharles.webs.com](http://eastridgebaptistlakecharles.webs.com)  
[www.eastwoodbaptist.com](http://www.eastwoodbaptist.com)  
[www.myebenezer.com/](http://www.myebenezer.com/)  
[www.edgewaterbc.org](http://www.edgewaterbc.org)  
[www.elizbaptistchurch.com](http://www.elizbaptistchurch.com)  
[www.ellerbebaptist.org](http://www.ellerbebaptist.org)  
[www.elmgrovebaptist.com](http://www.elmgrovebaptist.com)  
[www.emmanuelalexandria.org](http://www.emmanuelalexandria.org)  
[ebclc.com](http://ebclc.com)  
[www.ebcminden.com](http://www.ebcminden.com)  
[www.ebcnla.net](http://www.ebcnla.net)  
[www.facebook.com/ebcoakdale](http://www.facebook.com/ebcoakdale)  
[www.ebcruston.org/](http://www.ebcruston.org/)  
[www.ebcshreveport.org](http://www.ebcshreveport.org)  
[www.ebcenon.org](http://www.ebcenon.org)

[www.fairparkwm.com](http://www.fairparkwm.com)  
[www.myfairviewbaptist.org](http://www.myfairviewbaptist.org)  
[www.faithbclivingston.com](http://www.faithbclivingston.com)

Family of Faith, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.familyoffaithsbc.com">www.familyoffaithsbc.com</a>
Family of Grace, Alexandria (North Rapides)	<a href="http://www.family-grace.com">www.family-grace.com</a>
FBC Central, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistcentral.org">www.firstbaptistcentral.org</a>
FBC, Cotton Valley (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.fbccv.net">www.fbccv.net</a>
Fellowship of Central, Greenwell Sp (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbccofcentral.org">www.fbccofcentral.org</a>
Fellowship on Airline, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fellowshipchurch.cc">www.fellowshipchurch.cc</a>
Fellowship, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fellowshipchurch.cc">www.fellowshipchurch.cc</a>
Fillmore, Princeton (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fillmorebaptist.org">www.fillmorebaptist.org</a>
First Lydia, New Iberia (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.lydiabaptist.org">www.lydiabaptist.org</a>
First Spanish American, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/pibha">www.facebook.com/pibha</a>
First West Fairbanks, Fairbanks (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstwest.cc">www.firstwest.cc</a>
First, Arcadia (Bienville)	<a href="http://www.firstarcadia.org">www.firstarcadia.org</a>
First, Baker (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.fbc baker.org">www.fbc baker.org</a>
First, Bastrop (Morehouse)	<a href="http://firstbastrop.org">firstbastrop.org</a>
First, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcbr.com">www.fbcbr.com</a>
First, Belle Chasse (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistbc.net">www.firstbaptistbc.net</a>
First, Blanchard (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcblanchard.com">www.fbcblanchard.com</a>
First, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstbossier.com">www.firstbossier.com</a>
First, Broussard (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.fbcbroussard.com">www.fbcbroussard.com</a>
First, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstcal.org">www.firstcal.org</a>
First, Castor (Bienville)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistcastor.org">www.firstbaptistcastor.org</a>
First, Chalmette (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.chalmettefbc.org/">www.chalmettefbc.org/</a>
First, Chataignier (Acadia)	<a href="http://www.fbc-chataignier.org">www.fbc-chataignier.org</a>
First, Choudrant (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.fbcchoudrant.com">www.fbcchoudrant.com</a>
First, Columbia (Caldwell)	<a href="http://columbiafbcb.com">columbiafbcb.com</a>
First, Coushatta (Red River)	<a href="http://www.fbccoushatta.com">www.fbccoushatta.com</a>
First, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbccov.org">www.fbccov.org</a>
First, Crowley (Acadia)	<a href="http://fbccrowleyla.com">fbccrowleyla.com</a>
First, Delhi (Richland)	<a href="http://www.delhifbc.com">www.delhifbc.com</a>
First, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstdenham.com">www.firstdenham.com</a>
First, DeQuincy (Carey)	<a href="http://www.fbcdq.org">www.fbcdq.org</a>
First, DeRidder (Beauregard)	<a href="http://www.fbcderidder.org">www.fbcderidder.org</a>
First, Eunice (Acadia)	<a href="http://www.fbce.net">www.fbce.net</a>
First, Ferriday (Delta)	<a href="http://www.ferridayfbc.com">www.ferridayfbc.com</a>
First, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcfolsom.com">www.fbcfolsom.com</a>
First, Franklinton (Washington)	<a href="http://www.fbcfranklinton.org">www.fbcfranklinton.org</a>
First, French Settlement (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fs1bc.org">www.fs1bc.org</a>
First, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcg.net">www.fbcg.net</a>
First, Gramercy (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcgramercy.com">www.fbcgramercy.com</a>
First, Greensburg (Two Rivers)	<a href="http://www.fbcgreensburg.webs.com">www.fbcgreensburg.webs.com</a>
First, Greenwood (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://firstgreenwood.org">firstgreenwood.org</a>
First, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.hammond fbc.net">www.hammond fbc.net</a>
First, Harahan (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcharahan.org">www.fbcharahan.org</a>
First, Harrisonburg (Ouachita)	<a href="http://www.fbharrisonburg.org">www.fbharrisonburg.org</a>
First, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbchaughton.org">www.fbchaughton.org</a>
First, Haynesville (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.baptistsites.net/fbchaynesville">www.baptistsites.net/fbchaynesville</a>
First, Holden (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.holdenbaptistchurch.org">www.holdenbaptistchurch.org</a>
First, Hornbeck (Sabine)	<a href="http://www.fbc hornbeck.org">www.fbc hornbeck.org</a>
First, Houma (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbc houma.com">www.fbc houma.com</a>
First, Jena (LaSalle)	<a href="http://www.fbcjena.com">www.fbcjena.com</a>
First, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist)	<a href="http://www.firstjonesboro.org">www.firstjonesboro.org</a>
First, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistkeithville.org">www.firstbaptistkeithville.org</a>
First, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.firstkenner.org">www.firstkenner.org</a>
First, Krotz Springs (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbc krotzsprings.org">www.fbc krotzsprings.org</a>
First, Lafayette (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.fbclaf.org/">www.fbclaf.org/</a>
First, Lake Providence (Bayou Macon)	<a href="http://www.fbclakeprovidence.com">www.fbclakeprovidence.com</a>
First, LaPlace (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbclaplace.org">www.fbclaplace.org</a>
First, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbc-leesville.org">www.fbc-leesville.org</a>
First, Lockport (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbclockport.org">www.fbclockport.org</a>
First, Logansport (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.fbclogansport.com">www.fbclogansport.com</a>
First, Longville (Beauregard)	<a href="http://www.firstlongville.org">www.firstlongville.org</a>
First, Luling (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbc luling.org">www.fbc luling.org</a>
First, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcmandeville.org">www.fbcmandeville.org</a>
First, Mansfield (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.firstmansfield.org">www.firstmansfield.org</a>
First, Many (Sabine)	<a href="http://www.fbcmany.org">www.fbcmany.org</a>
First, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://fbcmarrero.com">fbcmarrero.com</a>
First, Milton (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.fbcmilton.com">www.fbcmilton.com</a>
First, Minden (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.firstminden.org">www.firstminden.org</a>
First, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstmonroe.com">www.firstmonroe.com</a>
First, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://fbcmc.org">fbcmc.org</a>

First, Moss Bluff (Carey)	<a href="http://www.fbcmossbluff.org">www.fbcmossbluff.org</a>
First, Napoleonville (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://fbcnapoleonville.org">fbcnapoleonville.org</a>
First, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)	<a href="http://www.fbcnatchitoches.net">www.fbcnatchitoches.net</a>
First, New Iberia (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.fbcni.net">www.fbcni.net</a>
First, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbno.org">www.fbno.org</a>
First, New Roads (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcnr.org">www.fbcnr.org</a>
First, Norco (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcnorco.org">www.fbcnorco.org</a>
First, Oak Grove (Bayou Macon)	<a href="http://www.fbcogroove.com">www.fbcogroove.com</a>
First, Oakdale (Mt Olive)	<a href="http://www.fbcokdale.com">www.fbcokdale.com</a>
First, Oil City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistoilcity.com">www.firstbaptistoilcity.com</a>
First, Olla (LaSalle)	<a href="http://www.ollafirstbaptistchurch.org">www.ollafirstbaptistchurch.org</a>
First, Opelousas (Acadia)	<a href="http://www.fbcopelousas.org">www.fbcopelousas.org</a>
First, Patterson (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://www.fbcpatterson.com">www.fbcpatterson.com</a>
First, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.FBCPR.com">www.FBCPR.com</a>
First, Pineville (North Rapides)	<a href="http://www.fbcpineville.net">www.fbcpineville.net</a>
First, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcplaquemine.org">www.fbcplaquemine.org</a>
First, Pollock (Big Creek)	<a href="http://www.fbcpollock.org">www.fbcpollock.org</a>
First, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcponchatoula.com">www.fbcponchatoula.com</a>
First, Raceland (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://fbcraceland.org/">fbcraceland.org/</a>
First, Rayville (Richland)	<a href="http://www.fbcrayville.org/">www.fbcrayville.org/</a>
First, Ringgold (Bienville)	<a href="http://ringgoldfirstbaptist.org">ringgoldfirstbaptist.org</a>
First, Ruston (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.fbcruston.org">www.fbcruston.org</a>
First, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcshreveport.org">www.fbcshreveport.org</a>
First, Sibley (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.firstsibley.church">www.firstsibley.church</a>
First, Simsboro (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.fbcshimsboro.org">www.fbcshimsboro.org</a>
First, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcslidell.org">www.fbcslidell.org</a>
First, Springfield (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcshspringfield.net">www.fbcshspringfield.net</a>
First, Sterlington (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcsterlington.com">www.fbcsterlington.com</a>
First, Sulphur (Carey)	<a href="http://www.fbcshulphur.org/">www.fbcshulphur.org/</a>
First, Swartz (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcswartz.org">www.fbcswartz.org</a>
First, Tallulah (Madison)	<a href="http://www.fbctallulah.com">www.fbctallulah.com</a>
First, Thibodaux (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcshthibodaux.org">www.fbcshthibodaux.org</a>
First, Urania (LaSalle)	<a href="http://www.fbcurania.org">www.fbcurania.org</a>
First, Vidalia (Delta)	<a href="http://www.fbcvidalia.com">www.fbcvidalia.com</a>
First, Ville Platte (Acadia)	<a href="http://www.fbcvp.com">www.fbcvp.com</a>
First, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcvivian.org">www.fbcvivian.org</a>
First, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstwest.cc">www.firstwest.cc</a>
First, Westwego (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.firstwego.org">www.firstwego.org</a>
First, Winnfield (North Central Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcwinn.com">www.fbcwinn.com</a>
First, Youngsville (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.fbcy.com">www.fbcy.com</a>
First, Zachary (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.fbcz.org">www.fbcz.org</a>
Florida Boulevard, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbhc.org">www.fbhc.org</a>
Foster Road, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fosterroad.org">www.fosterroad.org</a>
Franklin Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.franklinabc.com">www.franklinabc.com</a>
Freedom Biker, Lafayette (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.freedombikerchurchlafayette.com">www.freedombikerchurchlafayette.com</a>
Freedom Church, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.freedombossier.com/">www.freedombossier.com/</a>

## **-G-**

Galilee, Zachary (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.galileebc.com">www.galileebc.com</a>
Gateway, Ball (North Rapides)	<a href="http://www.gatewaynow.net">www.gatewaynow.net</a>
Genesis, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://genesischurchla.com">genesischurchla.com</a>
Gentilly, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.gentillychurch.org">www.gentillychurch.org</a>
Georgetown, Georgetown (Big Creek)	<a href="http://www.georgetownbaptistchurch.com">www.georgetownbaptistchurch.com</a>
Gillis First (Carey)	<a href="http://www.fbcgillis.org">www.fbcgillis.org</a>
Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.glenoaksbc.com">www.glenoaksbc.com</a>
Gloster, Gloster (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.glosterbaptist.org">www.glosterbaptist.org</a>
Good News, Destrehan (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.goodnewsbc1.org">www.goodnewsbc1.org</a>
Gospel Community, Alexandria (Other Churches)	<a href="http://www.gccalexandria.org">www.gccalexandria.org</a>
Grace Community, Lake Charles (Other Churches)	<a href="http://www.gracecommunitypulpit.blogspot.com">www.gracecommunitypulpit.blogspot.com</a>
Grace Covenant, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.gcbcw.com">www.gcbcw.com</a>
Grace Memorial, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.discovergrace.us">www.discovergrace.us</a>
Grace of Bossier City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://gracebaptistbossier.org">gracebaptistbossier.org</a>
Grace Point, Destrehan (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.gracepointnow.com">www.gracepointnow.com</a>
Grace, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.gracemidcity.com">www.gracemidcity.com</a>
Graceworks, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.graceworksia.com">www.graceworksia.com</a>
Grand Cane, Grand Cane (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.grandcanebc.org">www.grandcanebc.org</a>
Grawood, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.grawoodbc.net">www.grawoodbc.net</a>
Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.greenwellsprings.com">www.greenwellsprings.com</a>

**-H-**

Harbor Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Haven, Baton Rouge (Other Churches)  
Hebron, Bush (Northshore Baptist)  
Hebron, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
Heritage, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
Hessmer, Hessmer (Louisiana)  
Highland, New Iberia (Evangeline)  
Highland, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Hillcrest, Franklinton (Washington)  
His Church, Pineville (North Rapides)  
Homewood, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)  
Hope Arabic, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Hope Church NOLA, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)  
Hope, Covington (Northshore Baptist)  
Houston River, Sulphur (Carey)

[www.harbornola.com](http://www.harbornola.com)  
[www.havenbr.com](http://www.havenbr.com)  
[www.hbcbbush.com](http://www.hbcbbush.com)  
[www.hbcdenham.org](http://www.hbcdenham.org)  
[www.hbcshreveport.com](http://www.hbcshreveport.com)  
[hessmerbaptist.church](http://hessmerbaptist.church)  
[www.hbcni.org/](http://www.hbcni.org/)  
[www.highwest.net](http://www.highwest.net)  
[www.hbcfranklinton.com](http://www.hbcfranklinton.com)  
[www.hischurchinpineville.com/](http://www.hischurchinpineville.com/)  
[www.homewoodchurch.net](http://www.homewoodchurch.net)  
[www.hopelovesnola.com](http://www.hopelovesnola.com)  
[hopelovesNOLA.com](http://hopelovesNOLA.com)  
[www.hopechurchla.com](http://www.hopechurchla.com)  
[www.houstonriverbc.org](http://www.houstonriverbc.org)

**-I-**

Ida, Ida (Northwest Louisiana)  
Iglesia Bautista Horeb, Gretna (New Orleans Baptist)  
Iglesia Celebration, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)  
Iglesia Cristo Redentor, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)  
Iglesia Trinidad, Lake Charles (Carey)  
Immanuel, Central (Baton Rouge)  
Immanuel, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)  
Immanuel, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)  
In His Hands, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
Iowa First (Carey)  
Irish Channel, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Istrouma Hispanic, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
Istrouma, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)

[www.facebook.com/idabaptistchurch](http://www.facebook.com/idabaptistchurch)  
[www.horebnola.com](http://www.horebnola.com)  
[www.celebrationchurch.org](http://www.celebrationchurch.org)  
[www.fbcmandeville.org](http://www.fbcmandeville.org)  
[tbclc.org](http://tbclc.org)  
[www.ibcbr.org](http://www.ibcbr.org)  
[www.ibchammond.org](http://www.ibchammond.org)  
[www.ibcmc.org](http://www.ibcmc.org)  
[www.inhishandsbc.com](http://www.inhishandsbc.com)  
[www.iowafbc.org](http://www.iowafbc.org)  
[www.iccfnola.com](http://www.iccfnola.com)  
[istrouma.org](http://istrouma.org)  
[www.istrouma.org](http://www.istrouma.org)

**-J-**

Jefferson Hispanic, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
Jefferson, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
Jennings First (Carey)  
Jerusalem, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)  
Jerusalem, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)  
Journey Church, Pineville (North Rapides)  
Judson, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)

[www.jeffersonbaptist.org](http://www.jeffersonbaptist.org)  
[www.jeffersonbaptist.org](http://www.jeffersonbaptist.org)  
[www.fbcjennings.com](http://www.fbcjennings.com)  
[jbccalhoun.org](http://jbccalhoun.org)  
[www.jbcpc.org](http://www.jbcpc.org)  
[www.jcpineville.com](http://www.jcpineville.com)  
[www.jbcla.com](http://www.jbcla.com)

**-K-**

Kelly, Kelly (Caldwell)  
Kingston Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
Kingsville, Ball (North Rapides)  
Koran, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)  
Korean of Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)

[www.kellybaptistchurch.com](http://www.kellybaptistchurch.com)  
[www.kingstonroadbaptistchurch.org](http://www.kingstonroadbaptistchurch.org)  
[www.kingsvillebaptist.org](http://www.kingsvillebaptist.org)  
[www.koranbaptistchurch.com](http://www.koranbaptistchurch.com)  
[www.kbcbr.org/](http://www.kbcbr.org/)

**-L-**

Lafayette Korean, Lafayette (Evangeline)  
Lake Arthur First (Carey)  
Lake Charles First (Carey)  
Lakeshore, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Life Church, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)  
Life Church, Sulphur (Other Churches)  
Lifeshouse, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Lighthouse, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Line Creek, Kentwood (Two Rivers)  
Linwood, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
Little Prairie, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)  
Live Oak, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
Live Oak, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Living Hope Fellowship, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
Longview, Deville (North Rapides)  
Ludington, DeRidder (Beauregard)

[www.lkchurch.com](http://www.lkchurch.com)  
[www.lafbc.org](http://www.lafbc.org)  
[www.fbclc.com](http://www.fbclc.com)  
[www.mylakeshore.org](http://www.mylakeshore.org)  
[www.lifechurchinfo.com](http://www.lifechurchinfo.com)  
[www.life-swla.com](http://www.life-swla.com)  
[www.lifehousecitychurch.com](http://www.lifehousecitychurch.com)  
[www.facebook.com/lighthousebcmmonroe](http://www.facebook.com/lighthousebcmmonroe)  
[www.linecreekbc.com](http://www.linecreekbc.com)  
[www.lbcnewlife.com](http://www.lbcnewlife.com)  
[www.littleprairiebaptist.com](http://www.littleprairiebaptist.com)  
[www.liveoakbaptist.org](http://www.liveoakbaptist.org)  
[www.liveoaknola.com](http://www.liveoaknola.com)  
[www.ringcommunity.org](http://www.ringcommunity.org)  
[www.longviewbaptistchurch.com](http://www.longviewbaptistchurch.com)  
[www.ludingtonbaptistchurch.org](http://www.ludingtonbaptistchurch.org)

**-M-**

Manchac, Akers (Northshore Baptist)  
Mangham, Mangham (Richland)  
Maplewood First, Sulphur (Carey)  
McClendon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Memorial, Bogalusa (Washington)  
Memorial, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)  
Metairie Church (New Orleans Baptist)  
Metairie, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)  
Milldale, Zachary (William Wallace)  
Monroe Street, Bogalusa (Washington)  
Mooringsport, Mooringsport (Northwest Louisiana)  
Mt Carmel, DeRidder (Vernon Baptist)  
Mt Carmel, Florien (Sabine)  
Mt Olivet, Logansport (DeSoto)  
Mt Pilgrim Missionary, Lake Charles (Carey)  
Mt Vernon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Mulberry, Houma (Bayou Baptist)

[www.facebook.com/ManchacBaptistChurch](http://www.facebook.com/ManchacBaptistChurch)  
[www.manghambaptist.org](http://www.manghambaptist.org)  
[www.maplewoodfbc.com](http://www.maplewoodfbc.com)  
[www.mbcwm.org](http://www.mbcwm.org)  
[mbcbogalusa.com](http://mbcbogalusa.com)  
[mbcmetairie.org](http://mbcmetairie.org)  
[metairiechurch.com](http://metairiechurch.com)  
[www.metairiebc.org](http://www.metairiebc.org)  
[www.milldale.org](http://www.milldale.org)  
[www.monroestreetbaptistchurch.com](http://www.monroestreetbaptistchurch.com)  
[www.mooringsportbaptistchurch.org](http://www.mooringsportbaptistchurch.org)  
[No web Site](http://No web Site)  
[www.mcbcflorien.org](http://www.mcbcflorien.org)  
[www.stanleymobc.org](http://www.stanleymobc.org)  
[www.thempilgrimbc.com](http://www.thempilgrimbc.com)  
[www.mvbcwm.com](http://www.mvbcwm.com)  
[www.mulberrychurch.org](http://www.mulberrychurch.org)

**-N-**

Natalbany, Natalbany (Northshore Baptist)  
New Beginnings, Mandeville (Other Churches)  
New Bethlehem, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
New Covenant, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
New Elizabeth Missionary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
New Hope, DeQuincy (Carey)  
New Horizon, Church Point (Acadia)  
New Life Church, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
New Life Community, Covington (Northshore Baptist)  
New Life Ministry, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
New Life Spanish, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)  
New Life, DeRidder (Beauregard)  
New Orleans Chinese, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)  
New Prospect, Dry Prong (Big Creek)  
New River, St Amant (Baton Rouge)  
New Salem, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
New Zion, Bossier (Northwest Louisiana)  
New Zion, Covington (Northshore Baptist)  
Norris Ferry, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
North Central, Delhi (Deer Creek)  
North Eunice, Eunice (Acadia)  
North Hills, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)  
North Monroe, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
North Shreve, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
Northshore, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)  
Northside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)

[www.natalbanybaptist.com](http://www.natalbanybaptist.com)  
[www.nbchurchnorth.com](http://www.nbchurchnorth.com)  
[www.nbbcwatson.com](http://www.nbbcwatson.com)  
[www.newchapelhillbaptist.com](http://www.newchapelhillbaptist.com)  
[www.newcovenantDS.com](http://www.newcovenantDS.com)  
[www.newelizabethmbc.org](http://www.newelizabethmbc.org)  
[www.newhopedequincy.org](http://www.newhopedequincy.org)  
[www.cpbaptistmission.org](http://www.cpbaptistmission.org)  
[www.nlcbcr.com](http://www.nlcbcr.com)  
[fbcmmandeville.org](http://fbcmmandeville.org)  
[mynewlifeministry.org](http://mynewlifeministry.org)  
[www.nuevavida.20m.com](http://www.nuevavida.20m.com)  
[www.nlbcd.org](http://www.nlbcd.org)  
[www.chinesebaptist.us](http://www.chinesebaptist.us)  
[www.newprospectbc.com](http://www.newprospectbc.com)  
[www.newriversbc.com](http://www.newriversbc.com)  
[www.nsbcf.com](http://www.nsbcf.com)  
[www.newzionbaptist.org](http://www.newzionbaptist.org)  
[www.newzion.net](http://www.newzion.net)  
[www.norrisferrychurch.org](http://www.norrisferrychurch.org)  
[www.northcentral-baptist.org](http://www.northcentral-baptist.org)  
[northeunicebc.com](http://northeunicebc.com)  
[www.northhillschurch.cc](http://www.northhillschurch.cc)  
[www.northmonroe.com](http://www.northmonroe.com)  
[www.northshrevebaptist.org](http://www.northshrevebaptist.org)  
[www.northshorechurch.net](http://www.northshorechurch.net)  
[www.northsidebaptistds.org](http://www.northsidebaptistds.org)

**-O-**

Oak Grove, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)  
Oak Hill, Bastrop (Morehouse)  
Old Bethel, Clarks (Caldwell)  
Old Zion Hill, Independence (Northshore Baptist)  
One Life, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)  
Open Gate Western Heritage, Lake Charles (Carey)  
Open Road Fellowship, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)  
Ouachita, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)

[www.ogbcprairieville.com](http://www.ogbcprairieville.com)  
[www.oakhillchurch.org](http://www.oakhillchurch.org)  
[www.obca.info](http://www.obca.info)  
[www.ozhbc.org](http://www.ozhbc.org)  
[www.1lifechurch.com](http://www.1lifechurch.com)  
[www.opengatecowboy.org](http://www.opengatecowboy.org)  
[www.openroadfellowship.com](http://www.openroadfellowship.com)  
[www.ouachitabaptist.org](http://www.ouachitabaptist.org)

**-P-**

Parkview, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)  
Parkview, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
Parkview, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)  
Parkview, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Philadelphia, Deville (North Rapides)  
Pilgrim Home, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)  
Pine First, Pine (Washington)

[www.parkview.church](http://www.parkview.church)  
[www.pbcbr.org](http://www.pbcbr.org)  
[www.parkviewbc.com](http://www.parkviewbc.com)  
[www.pbcomonroe.com](http://www.pbcomonroe.com)  
[www.pbcministry.com](http://www.pbcministry.com)  
[pilgrimhomebaptist.org](http://pilgrimhomebaptist.org)  
[www.Pinefbc.com](http://www.Pinefbc.com)

Pine Grove, Ruby (North Rapides)  
 Pineville Park, Pineville (North Rapides)  
 Pisgah, Bernice (Concord Union)  
 Pisgah, Forest Hill (Mt Olive)  
 Plain Dealing, Plain Dealing (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Pleasant Hill, DeRidder (Beauregard)  
 Poydras, Saint Bernard (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Providence Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

[www.pinegrovebc.net](http://www.pinegrovebc.net)  
[www.pinevillepark.org](http://www.pinevillepark.org)  
[www.pisgahchurch.com](http://www.pisgahchurch.com)  
[www.pisgahbc.com](http://www.pisgahbc.com)  
[pdbc.net](http://pdbc.net)  
[www.phbcderidder.com/](http://www.phbcderidder.com/)  
[www.poydrasbaptist.org](http://www.poydrasbaptist.org)  
[www.lifeatprovidence.com](http://www.lifeatprovidence.com)

## **-R-**

Red Bluff, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)  
 Redeemer City, Lafayette (Evangeline)  
 Redeemer, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
 Redeemer, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Redemption, Lacombe (Northshore Baptist)  
 Refuge, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
 Restoration, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Revival Life, Houma (Bayou Baptist)  
 Ridge Avenue, West Monroe (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Ridge Memorial, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)  
 Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest (Ouachita)  
 Rio Vista, Jefferson (New Orleans Baptist)  
 River Of Life Worship Center, Port Vincent (Eastern Louisiana)  
 Riverside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
 Riverside, River Ridge (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Roanoke, Roanoke (Carey)  
 Rocky Springs, Lisbon (Webster Claiborne)  
 Rose Park, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

[www.rbbclife.org](http://www.rbbclife.org)  
[redeemercity.com](http://redeemercity.com)  
[www.redeemerbaptistbr.org](http://www.redeemerbaptistbr.org)  
[www.lifeatredeemer.org](http://www.lifeatredeemer.org)  
[www.redemptionchurchlacombe.org](http://www.redemptionchurchlacombe.org)  
[refugechurchbc.org](http://refugechurchbc.org)  
[restorationgathering.com](http://restorationgathering.com)  
[revivalifehouma.org](http://revivalifehouma.org)  
[www.ridgeavenue.org/main.html](http://www.ridgeavenue.org/main.html)  
[www.slidellbaptistseminary.org](http://www.slidellbaptistseminary.org)  
[www.thebridgebc.org](http://www.thebridgebc.org)  
[www.rivovistabaptist.com](http://www.rivovistabaptist.com)  
[www.riveroflifeworship.com](http://www.riveroflifeworship.com)  
[www.riversidebc.com](http://www.riversidebc.com)  
[www.riversidelife.org](http://www.riversidelife.org)  
[www.roanokebaptistchurchla.com](http://www.roanokebaptistchurchla.com)  
[rockysprings1845.com](http://rockysprings1845.com)  
[roseparkbaptist.org](http://roseparkbaptist.org)

## **-S-**

Sale Street, Lake Charles (Carey)  
 Salem, Stonewall (DeSoto)  
 Sandy Creek, Pride (William Wallace)  
 Satsuma, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)  
 Sherwood, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
 Shreve City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Siloam, Dodson (North Central Baptist)  
 Social Springs, Ringgold (Red River)  
 Sorrento, Sorrento (Baton Rouge)  
 South Bossier, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)  
 South Walker, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
 Southside, Mansfield (DeSoto)  
 Spring Creek, Kentwood (Two Rivers)  
 Springhill, Ringgold (Red River)  
 Springs of Grace, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
 St Clair, Boyce (Central Louisiana)  
 Start, Start (Richland)  
 Still Water Southeast, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Still Water, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Suburban, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Sulphur Community, Sulphur (Carey)  
 Summer Grove, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Sweetwater, Quitman (North Central Baptist)

[www.salestreet.org](http://www.salestreet.org)  
[www.sbcstonewall.com](http://www.sbcstonewall.com)  
[www.sandycreekonline.org](http://www.sandycreekonline.org)  
[www.satsumabaptist.org](http://www.satsumabaptist.org)  
[www.sherwoodbc.org](http://www.sherwoodbc.org)  
[shrevecitybaptist.org](http://shrevecitybaptist.org)  
[www.mysiloambaptist.org](http://www.mysiloambaptist.org)  
[www.socialspringssbc.com](http://www.socialspringssbc.com)  
[www.sbcla.net](http://www.sbcla.net)  
[southbossierbaptist.org](http://southbossierbaptist.org)  
[www.southwalkerbaptist.org](http://www.southwalkerbaptist.org)  
[www.southsidemansfield.com](http://www.southsidemansfield.com)  
[www.springcreek-baptistchurch.com/](http://www.springcreek-baptistchurch.com/)  
[sbcringgold.com](http://sbcringgold.com)  
[www.springsofgrace.org](http://www.springsofgrace.org)  
[www.stclairbaptist.org](http://www.stclairbaptist.org)  
[sbcla.com](http://sbcla.com)  
[www.stillwaterbcno.org](http://www.stillwaterbcno.org)  
[stillwaterbc.org](http://stillwaterbc.org)  
[www.suburbanbaptistchurch.org](http://www.suburbanbaptistchurch.org)  
[www.sulphurcommunitychurch.com](http://www.sulphurcommunitychurch.com)  
[www.summergrove.org](http://www.summergrove.org)  
[www.sweetwaterbaptistquitman.com](http://www.sweetwaterbaptistquitman.com)

## **-T-**

Teche, Breaux Bridge (Evangeline)  
 Temple of New Life, East Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
 Temple of New Life, Maringouin (Baton Rouge)  
 Temple, Jena (LaSalle)  
 Temple, Ruston (Concord Union)  
 The Bayou, Lafayette (Evangeline)  
 The Bridge Church, Madisonville (Northshore Baptist)  
 The Covenant Church, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)  
 The Field, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)  
 The Gathering Place West, Alexandria (North Rapides)  
 The Grove, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)  
 The Life Journey Church, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

[www.techebaptistchurch.org](http://www.techebaptistchurch.org)  
[templeofnewlife.com](http://templeofnewlife.com)  
[www.templeofnewlife.com](http://www.templeofnewlife.com)  
[www.templebaptistjena.com/](http://www.templebaptistjena.com/)  
[temple.life](http://temple.life)  
[thebayouchurch.org](http://thebayouchurch.org)  
[www.bridgenorthshore.com](http://www.bridgenorthshore.com)  
[www.thecovenantchurch.com](http://www.thecovenantchurch.com)  
[thefieldnola.com](http://thefieldnola.com)  
[www.gatheronline.org](http://www.gatheronline.org)  
[www.istrouma.org/thegrove](http://www.istrouma.org/thegrove)  
[www.thelifejourneychurch.com](http://www.thelifejourneychurch.com)

The Open Door, Lafayette (Evangeline)  
 The Simple Church, Bossier City (Other Churches)  
 The Way Church, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
 The Way Church, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)  
 Tioga First, Pineville (North Rapides)  
 Touchstone, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Trees, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Trinity Heights, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Trinity, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
 Trinity, Franklinton (Washington)  
 Trinity, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)  
 Trinity, Lake Charles (Carey)  
 Trinity, Mathews (Bayou Baptist)  
 Trinity, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)  
 Trinity, Pineville (North Rapides)  
 Twin Bridges, Alexandria (Central Louisiana)

[www.opendoorla.org](http://www.opendoorla.org)  
[www.thesimplechurch.tv](http://www.thesimplechurch.tv)  
[thewaychurchds.com](http://thewaychurchds.com)  
[www.thewaychurchds.com](http://www.thewaychurchds.com)  
[www.tiogafbc.com](http://www.tiogafbc.com)  
[touchstonecm.org](http://touchstonecm.org)  
[www.treesbaptist.org](http://www.treesbaptist.org)  
[www.trinityheights.org](http://www.trinityheights.org)  
[www.trinitybaptistreformed.org](http://www.trinitybaptistreformed.org)  
[www.trinityfranklinton.com](http://www.trinityfranklinton.com)  
[www.pumpkincenter.org/](http://www.pumpkincenter.org/)  
[www.tbclc.org](http://www.tbclc.org)  
[www.trinitybaptistmathews.org/](http://www.trinitybaptistmathews.org/)  
[www.ubcna.net](http://www.ubcna.net)  
[www.tbcpineville.com](http://www.tbcpineville.com)  
[www.twinbridgesbc.com](http://www.twinbridgesbc.com)

#### **-U-**

United Outreach, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
 United, Campti (Natchitoches)  
 Unity 1, Franklin (Gulf Coast)  
 University, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
 University, Thibodaux (Bayou Baptist)

[unitedoutreachchurch.org](http://unitedoutreachchurch.org)  
[www.unitedbaptistcampti.com](http://www.unitedbaptistcampti.com)  
[www.u1bc.com](http://www.u1bc.com)  
[www.ubc-br.org/](http://www.ubc-br.org/)  
[www.ubcthiodaux.net](http://www.ubcthiodaux.net)

#### **-V-**

Victory, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)  
 Vietnamese Hope, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
 Vietnamese, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Vieux Carre', New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Vintage, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Vinton First (Carey)

[www.victorybaptistwalker.com](http://www.victorybaptistwalker.com)  
[www.vietnamesehope.org](http://www.vietnamesehope.org)  
[www.angelfire.com/vi/no](http://www.angelfire.com/vi/no)  
[thevieux.com](http://thevieux.com)  
[www.vintageunited.tv](http://www.vintageunited.tv)  
[www.vintonfbc.org](http://www.vintonfbc.org)

#### **-W-**

Walker Community Ministries, Walker (Baton Rouge)  
 Walker, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)  
 Waller, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Watson, Watson (Eastern Louisiana)  
 West St Charles, Boutte (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Westlake First (Carey)  
 Westside Community, Addis (Baton Rouge)  
 Westside Emmanuel, Bogalusa (Washington)  
 Westside, Lake Charles (Carey)  
 Westside, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)  
 Westside, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)  
 Williams Boulevard, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)  
 Willow Point, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
 Woodland Park, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)  
 Woodland, Springfield (Northshore Baptist)  
 Woodlawn, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
 Woodridge, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

[www.walkerministries.net](http://www.walkerministries.net)  
[www.walkerbaptist.org](http://www.walkerbaptist.org)  
[wallerbaptist.com/](http://wallerbaptist.com/)  
[www.watsonbaptist.com](http://www.watsonbaptist.com)  
[www.weststcharlesbaptist.org](http://www.weststcharlesbaptist.org)  
[www.firstbaptistwestlake.org](http://www.firstbaptistwestlake.org)  
[www.ourcommunitychurch.com](http://www.ourcommunitychurch.com)  
[www.webcbogalusa.com](http://www.webcbogalusa.com)  
[www.westsidebch.org](http://www.westsidebch.org)  
[www.westside.life](http://www.westside.life)  
[www.westsideponch.com](http://www.westsideponch.com)  
[www.williamsblvd.org](http://www.williamsblvd.org)  
[www.willowpoint.tv](http://www.willowpoint.tv)  
[www.woodlandparkbaptist.org](http://www.woodlandparkbaptist.org)  
[www.wbcspringfield.com](http://www.wbcspringfield.com)  
[www.wbcbcr.org](http://www.wbcbcr.org)  
[www.woodridgeshreveport.org](http://www.woodridgeshreveport.org)

#### **-Y-**

Youngsville Community, Youngsville (Evangeline)

[youngsvilleecc.org](http://youngsvilleecc.org)

#### **-X-**

Zoar, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)

[www.zoarbaptist.org](http://www.zoarbaptist.org)

# REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

**Eddie Wren, President**

**Tim Moffett, Vice President**

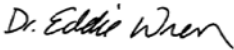
**David Hankins, Executive Director**

For the last year I have been honored to serve as President of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention. As President, I have grown in knowledge of our state convention and, more importantly, in knowledge of God and His ways. I am thankful for God's grace as He has led us through 2017 providing all we have needed at every turn. I pray God has been glorified.

Every year is filled with events or happenings that threaten to distract us from the priority of sharing the Gospel of Jesus Christ with a lost and dying world. The year 2017 has been no different. The Lord led us through storms, financial fluctuations and national controversies. I am thankful for Dr. Hankins and his leadership through each of these events. Whether he was praying with pastors on-site after a devastating storm or in meetings with national leadership seeking reconciliation and a path forward, Dr. Hankins has provided an example we would all do well to follow.

The Executive Board is made up of men and women who love the Lord Jesus and love the Louisiana Baptist Convention. Members come from a variety of locations and hold a variety of opinions on a variety of topics. Even so, the board comes together seeking to keep "first things first" in order to be used of God to reach Louisiana with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Thank you, Executive Board, for your faith and your faithfulness. May God continue to bless you and use you for His glory.

As we press on, may God use us to reach the next generation for Christ. May we be godly examples the next generation would desire to follow and would do well to follow. May we lose our lives for the sake of the Kingdom of God and those who would come after us. All for His glory.



Dr. Eddie Wren  
Pastor, FBC of Rayville  
President, LBC Executive Board

## **Actions taken by the Executive Board during the year:**

1. **2016 Fourth Quarter Financial Report (5/2/17)**  
Received the 2016 Fourth Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
2. **2017 First Quarter Financial Report (5/2/17)**  
Received the 2017 First Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
3. **Committee on Nominations Report (5/2/17)**  
Filled one vacancy on the Louisiana College Board, one vacancy on the Louisiana Baptist Foundation Board and three vacancies on the Executive Board.
4. **Committee on Committees Report (5/2/17)**  
Filled one vacancy on the LBC Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Committee.
5. **ERLC (5/2/17)**  
Evaluated the complaints lodged against the ERLC and sent a letter to the trustees of the ERLC and encouraged the churches to continue their generous financial support for all of our convention work.
6. **Second Quarter Financial Report (9/26/17)**  
Received the 2017 Second Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
7. **Executive Board Audit (9/26/17)**  
Received the 2016 Executive Board Audit Report.
8. **2018 State Missions Services Budget (9/26/17)**  
Adopted the 2018 State Missions Services Budget.
9. **2018 Cooperative Program Budget Recommendation (9/26/17)**  
Adopted the 2018 Cooperative Program Budget of \$19,507,905, pending Convention approval.
10. **LBC Bylaw Amendments (9/26/17)**  
Adopted the following amendments to LBC Bylaws, Article IV, Section 2, Article III, Section 2, and

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting at Istrouma Baptist Church in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, November 13-14, 2017, amend Article IV, Section 2 of the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as follows:*

*The terms of members of boards shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term shall be eligible for more than two (2) complete successive terms on the same board. No member elected to serve as much as two (2) years of an unexpired term of any board shall be eligible for more than one (1) successive full term of three (3) years on the same board. A member shall be ineligible to serve on that board until an interval equal to the number of years served on that board shall have elapsed. A person shall not serve in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution and bylaws. Upon the expiration of the term of any member of a board or committee, no person who is a member of the same church as the person whose term is expiring may serve on that same board or committee until one year following the expiration of the serving member's term. Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to no more than two (2) the pastor and up to two (2) other members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members (other than pastors) who move to a church with two members currently serving on a board or committee shall be rendered ineligible to serve. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.*

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting at Istrouma Baptist Church in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, November 13-14, 2017, amend Article III, Section 2 and Article III, Section 3, of the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as follows:*

*Section 2. The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of nine (9) members one-third of whom shall be appointed each year by the president. This Committee shall nominate to the Convention the membership of all other committees of the Convention and shall nominate or appoint the membership of special committees as instructed by the Convention. The Committee shall also nominate for election the chairman and vice chairman of all Convention committees. Vacancies occurring during the year shall may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board and may be approved by the Board in any of its regular or special meetings or by mail poll of the Board.*

*Section 3. The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of fifteen (15) members. It shall nominate to the Convention all members of boards of the Convention, including the Executive Board of the Convention. Vacancies on boards occurring prior to the May Executive Board meeting shall may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board. Vacancies occurring after the May meeting shall be left vacant until the Convention in November.*

**11. Hiring Recommendation from Executive Director (9/26/17)**

Adopted the following hiring recommendation:

*That upon recommendation of the Executive Director to the Administrative Committee, the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, elect Dr. Keith Manuel as Evangelism/ Church Growth Team Director, effective February 1, 2018.*

**12. Executive Board Recommendations to the Convention (11/13/17)**

Approved the Executive Board Report to the convention as printed in the Book of Reports.

**13. Amendment to LBC Bylaw Amendment (11/13/17)**

Adopted the following amendment to the LBC Bylaw Amendment (Article IV, Section 2)

*Motion to amend by striking and inserting:*

*The terms of members of boards shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term shall be eligible for more than two (2) complete successive terms on the same board. No member elected to serve as much as two (2) years of an unexpired term of any board shall be eligible for more than one (1) successive full term of three (3) years on*

*the same board. A member shall be ineligible to serve on that board until an interval equal to the number of years served on that board shall have elapsed. A person shall not serve in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution and bylaws. Upon the expiration of the term of any member of a board or committee, no person who is a member of the same church as the person whose term is expiring may serve on that same board or committee until one year following the expiration of the serving member's term. Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to no more than two (2) the pastor and up to two (2) other members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members (other than pastors) who move to a church with two members currently serving on a board or committee without an eligible vacancy, shall be rendered ineligible to serve. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.*

Replace with:

Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to the pastor and up to two (2) other members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members who move to a church without an eligible vacancy, shall be rendered ineligible to serve. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary, a pastor who resigns his pastorate may continue to serve on the board or committee to which he was elected, provided that the church where he holds membership has an eligible vacancy. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.

**14. Election of 2017-2018 Executive Board President (11/13/17)**

Waylon Bailey, pastor, of First Baptist Church, Covington, was elected as Executive Board President for 2017-2018.

**15. Election of 2017-2018 Executive Board Vice President (11/13/17)**

Tim Moffett, pastor of First Baptist Church, Eunice, was elected as Executive Board Vice President for 2017-2018.

**16. Executive Board Nominating Committee Report (11/13/17)**

Approved the Executive Board committee assignments, Executive Board officer nominations and Church Site Nominations.

**17. Third Quarter Financial Report (11/13/17)**

Approved the third quarter financial report, as presented.

## **REPORTS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD COMMITTEES**

### **ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE**

**David Denton, Chair**

The Executive Board Administrative Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

### **BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

**Tim Moffett, Chair**

The Executive Board Business and Finance Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

### **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

**Eddie Wren, Chair**

The Executive Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

### **MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE**

**Jeffery Friend, Chair**

The Executive Board Missions Support Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

### **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

**Michael Hawley, Chair**

The Executive Board Nominating Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

### **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE**

**George Guillory, Chair**

The Executive Board Properties Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

## EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONVENTION

### 1. 2018 Cooperative Program Budget

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 13-14, 2017, adopt the 2018 Cooperative Program budget of \$19,507,905 as printed on page 16 of the Book of Reports.

### 2. LBC Bylaw Amendments

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting at Istrouma Baptist Church in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, November 13-14, 2017, amend Article 1V, Section 2 of the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as follows:

*The terms of members of boards shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term shall be eligible for more than two (2) complete successive terms on the same board. No member elected to serve as much as two (2) years of an unexpired term of any board shall be eligible for more than one (1) successive full term of three (3) years on the same board. A member shall be ineligible to serve on that board until an interval equal to the number of years served on that board shall have elapsed. A person shall not serve in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution and bylaws. Upon the expiration of the term of any member of a board or committee, no person who is a member of the same church as the person whose term is expiring may serve on that same board or committee until one year following the expiration of the serving member's term. Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to ~~no more than two (2) the pastor and up to two (2) other~~ members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members (other than pastors) who move to a church with two members currently serving on a board or committee shall be rendered ineligible to serve. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.*

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting at Istrouma Baptist Church in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, November 13-14, 2017, amend Article III, Section 2 and Article III, Section 3, of the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as follows:*

*Section 2. The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of nine (9) members one-third of whom shall be appointed each year by the president. This Committee shall nominate to the Convention the membership of all other committees of the Convention and shall nominate or appoint the membership of special committees as instructed by the Convention. The Committee shall also nominate for election the chairman and vice chairman of all Convention committees. Vacancies occurring during the year ~~shall~~ may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board and may be approved by the Board in any of its regular or special meetings or by mail poll of the Board.*

*Section 3. The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of fifteen (15) members. It shall nominate to the Convention all members of boards of the Convention, including the Executive Board of the Convention. Vacancies on boards occurring prior to the May Executive Board meeting ~~shall~~ may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board. Vacancies occurring after the May meeting shall be left vacant until the Convention in November.*

**THE EXECUTIVE BOARD  
OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION  
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION  
8/31/2017**

**ASSETS**

Cash and Investments (1)		\$23,096,422
Inventory		39,851
Deposits and Advances		11,196
Accounts Receivable		521,383
Notes Receivable (2)		186,488
Land, Building, Equipment, Furnishings, CIP	34,956,735	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	<u>(13,684,620)</u>	21,272,115
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>		<b><u>\$ 45,127,455</u></b>

**LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS**

Accounts Payable		\$10,520
Unrestricted-Undesignated:		
Operating Reserve		2,584,050
Net Worth in Fixed Assets		20,936,313
Unrestricted-Designated:		
Board Designated-Special Purpose		5,427,405
Donor Designated-Special Purpose		28,177
Temporarily Restricted:		
Investment Equity		72,470
Grant Equity		443,468
Corpus Equity		210,362
Donor Designated-Special Purpose		5,220,811
Board Designated-Special Purpose		1,400,844
Equity in Land		345,597
Permanently Restricted:		
Investment Equity		8,447,438
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>		<b><u>\$ 45,127,455</u></b>

(1) Cash and Investments:		
Cash & Cash Equivalents	\$	2,639,999
Investments (LBF & GuideStone)		<u>20,456,423</u>
Total	\$	<u>23,096,422</u>
(2) Notes Receivable:		
Mission Loan Fund	\$	<u>186,488</u>
Total	\$	<u>\$186,488</u>

# STATE MISSIONS SERVICES FOR CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

## EXECUTIVE TEAM

**David Hankins, Executive Director**

Eddie Wren, pastor of First, Rayville, faithfully served as President of the Executive Board this past year. Tim Moffett, pastor of First, Eunice, served as Vice President. Both served with diligence and dedication.

The Nominating Committee of the Board assigned members to the four major committees and recommended their officers. Thumper Miller, pastor of First, Mansfield, served as chairman and Dwayne Monk, pastor of New Hope, Choudrant, served as vice chairman.

The work of the Board is divided into four major committees: Administrative, Business and Finance, Properties, and Missions Support. It is through the Administrative Committee that the administrative policies and actions are reviewed and approved. David Denton, pastor of Highland, New Iberia, served as chairman and Dwayne Monk, pastor of New Hope, Choudrant, served as vice chairman. The Business and Finance Committee is responsible for recommending long-range and short-range goals for the Convention, planning and recommending the Convention budget, reviewing and appraising the audits, financial policies and practices of Convention agencies and institutions. Tim Moffett, pastor of First, Eunice, served as chairman and Dennis Sims, pastor of Ellerbe Road, Shreveport, served as vice chairman. The Missions Support Committee is responsible for reviewing and approving funds for missions budget supplements, church loans, and special requests from missions for financial assistance. Jeffery Friend, pastor of Suburban, New Orleans, served as chairman. Mark Fenn, mission pastor of First, West Monroe, served as vice chairman. The Properties Committee is responsible for properties owned or leased by the Executive Board. George Guillory, pastor of Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge, served as chairman and Anna Cook, member, The Way, Denham Springs, served as vice chairman.

Dr. Wayne Sheppard serves in the Executive Office as the Executive Assistant to the Executive Director. A primary role is the direct liaison to the local Associational Director of Missions. The strong partnership of the associations and the LBC strengthens the work of the churches and provides resources and strategies to make disciples and reach Louisiana with the Gospel. Dr. Sheppard works closely with Dr. Stan Statham (DOM of three associations), who also serves as the current President of the LADOM (Louisiana Directors of Mission) Fellowship. The annual retreat and dialogue with Dr. David Hankins was held in Natchitoches in April, 2017. Because of our cooperation, we were better able to continue to mobilize relief and recovery to our Louisiana churches, pastors and staff, and families who experienced devastating loss during the spring and fall of 2016. Efforts like HARVEST, reaching every people group, and ReGroup occur through this partnership.

The Partnership Missions Division is directed by Dr. Sheppard. During 2017, we have continued to work towards 'Reaching Every People Group' in Louisiana and to the ends of the earth. People Group Networks continue to be started and developed. The Haiti Network has seen great expansion of churches involved and the beginning of the construction of the Haiti Children's Village, in partnership with the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home. The Belarus Network continues to grow and is making huge investments of volunteer mobilization in Belarus during the 500 Year of the Bible celebration in 2017 in Belarus. With our local associations' partnership, we have established the Dakotas Network, an effort to facilitate the expansion of the Gospel in North and South Dakota. September 2017 was the date of the first African American Missions Conference hosted at Tall Timbers. People Group Networks continue to expand through 'Cast The Net.' Continuing to link our Louisiana Baptist churches to IMB and NAMB enables Louisiana Baptists to make eternal investments all the way to the ends of the earth.

# **BUSINESS & INFORMATION SERVICES TEAM**

**Dale D. Lingenfelter, Director**

The Business and Information Services Team serves as a support group for all the work of the LBC State Missions Services. The team provides expertise in the areas of financial accounting, information technology, facilities maintenance, office services and human resources. Our goal is to enhance and support the work of all LBC Teams so they accomplish the missions and ministry goals of the Convention.

In addition to coordinating the Annual Church Profile (ACP) process for the state, Shana Johnson serves as Information Services Support Manager and is responsible for the overall information technical support systems of the Convention and several state entities that are housed within the Baptist Building. In cooperation with other SBC state conventions and national SBC entities, Information Services has been instrumental in developing an on-line database of all SBC congregations and leadership. This program is replacing or directly feeding data to all national database programs. The database consists of all information collected through the ACP each year, as well as information directly communicated to the office. All information is retained so as to maintain historical, statistical and leadership information for each reporting congregation. Through her team's effort along with assistance from the entire State Mission Services Staff, ACP reporting of all Louisiana Baptist congregations maintains an above average reporting percentage within the SBC network of congregations. Also congratulations to the 2016 Associational Clerks from 14 Associations who had 100% reporting for the 2016 ACP year.

The LBC Accounting Team, led by Rusty Johnson provides competent tax and accounting information to Louisiana Baptist Churches. It's more likely than not your church secretary has contacted us with questions on Budgeting, Accounting, Payroll Taxes and Church Accounting issues. We are here to help you! Our contact information can be found on the LBC website. In addition, consistent with prior years, the Louisiana Baptist Convention received an excellent review on our Annual Audit Report.

Tall Timbers' Director, Sam White, and his staff continue to serve the churches of the Louisiana Baptist Convention by providing a place for retreats, conferences, camps, seminars, and other events. This is accomplished by programs sponsored by Louisiana Baptist Convention entities, Tall Timbers, and church groups who provide their own programs. We again saw tremendous increases in attendance in our summer camps for youth and children in 2017. Many people are making life-changing decisions for God at Tall Timbers each year. This year, we completed construction of the Georgia Barnette Conference Center which will be used to equip and inspire our churches to engage in mission activities that will make inroads into the lives of unreached people of Louisiana. The chapel in the GBCC was named "Kathryn Carpenter Chapel" and replaces the old chapel that was taken in the expansion of US Highway 165 in 2003. We continued work on the conversion of Cypress Conference Building into a cabin and will complete that re-model in 2018.

The Business and Information Services Team considers all of its various areas of support work as ministry unto the Lord. We count it a privilege to serve our Lord by serving our colleagues and Louisiana Baptists in the work of reaching Louisiana for Christ and strengthening our churches.

# BAPTIST COLLEGIATE MINISTRY

Mark Robinson, Director

## Reach • Connect • Strengthen • Mobilize

**STRENGTHENING** the next generation of church leaders is a vital component of Baptist Collegiate Ministry. We have led students to grow well this year. **MOBILIZING** students to assist the Disaster Relief teams of Louisiana in flood recovery work last fall **CONNECTED** students in service alongside adult workers as they ministered throughout Louisiana. Over 600 students assisted in disaster relief mud out work. Every BCM was engaged in the process.

We continue to focus strongly on **REACHING** students with the Gospel of Christ. Two hundred and forty new followers of Christ were a direct result of BCM ministry last year. Our campuses use the “gospel appointment method” of witnessing to students. When a person visits the ministry through an event, or a new relationship is developed, a student or staff member intentionally sets up a meeting on campus to get to know them and share the Gospel with them. A large number of the new believers came through this process. They are then **STRENGTHENED** through discipleship and **CONNECTED** to a local church group.

In the process of helping students grow in their faith, we are **CONNECTING** students that have been called to ministry through serving in apprenticeship positions through our summer missions program called GoLa. We have identified 188 students preparing for vocational ministry and are assisting them with the process of preparing for their future. We will be asking churches to apply to host an apprentice for next summer in the areas of youth, children’s, pastoral, church planting or music ministries. The student will receive valuable experience and a stipend provided by the church to help them as they return to campus in the fall and the church will receive an infusion of energy and optimism! Your church can apply by contacting our GoLa Apprenticeship coordinator Corey Olivier at nolabcm@gmail.com. We have also pioneered a Marketplace Ministry position this summer through missions called GoLa innovators. Students were sent to serve in Kenai, Alaska, and Orlando, Florida, to take summer jobs at restaurants, hotels, and grocery stores and learn how to look for opportunities to share the Gospel in the workplace. This first full summer of the program was extremely successful. I interviewed each store supervisor and they gave rave reviews of our students. They were impressed with the work ethic and teachability of each student and requested many more next summer. The Alaska team in particular have been credited with changing the summer culture of the town they served by elevating the ethics, kindness and behavior of the community. Our GoLa Vacation Bible School teams continue to be the backbone of our summer **MOBILIZATION** program. Twenty-seven churches were assisted **REACHING** children with the gospel this summer with 1,553 children reached and 56 making professions of faith.

We have completed the building renovation process at McNeese and Southeastern and have begun the process of rebuilding the building at the University of Louisiana at Monroe. The Lord continues to use Louisiana Baptists as the Light of Christ on the University campus through BCM!

## COMMUNICATIONS TEAM

John Kyle, Director

Matt, Justin, Gavin, Travis, Nicole, Karon.

You may not recognize their names, but they create almost everything you see coming from Louisiana Baptists.

They comprise the Communications Team (Comm Team) and their commitment to the Lord, and to you, is to raise the creativity and quality of everything they touch.

Over the last year, they have created, proofed and produced literally hundreds of pieces of art, dozens of videos, web pages and social media posts.

Graphically, the Comm Team created more than 400 different promotional pieces for events including ECON (the Evangelism Conference), CEC (Collegiate Evangelism Conference), Kaleidoscope, PreTeen Invasion, M-JAM, YEC, church planting conferences, camps, E4 Preaching Conference, *Here for You* and many, many more.

LouisianaBaptists.org, the official website for Louisiana Baptists, saw a 37% increase in page views and more than 100 different webpages were created. FYI, almost half of those visiting the website did so from mobile platforms (tablets and smart phones).

More than 600,000 issues of the weekly e-newsletter were distributed in 2016 and over 10,500 users clicked on the various features and opportunities.

The use of social media continues to increase among Louisiana Baptists. In 2016, the number of Facebook followers for Louisiana Baptists increased by almost 75% to more than 2,100 followers. Facebook also directed in excess of 18,000 people to the Louisiana Baptists website. Those who follow Louisiana Baptists via Twitter grew to over 3800 which is a 16% increase over 2015.

We also created a couple of “how to” videos showing churches how they can set up their own Facebook page and Twitter account.

Speaking of videos, 94 videos were produced by the Comm Team in 2016. This is more than double the videos created in 2015. These videos generated 163,956 views - up from 29,500 in 2015.

The Comm Team launched a new podcast in 2016, Ideas Out Loud, which features interviews with state and national leaders. In its first year, the podcast was downloaded over 2,400 times.

Cooperative Program and Stewardship education and promotion also fall under the umbrella of the Communications Team. Working with our Executive Director, Dr. David Hankins, and our convention president, Dr. Gevan Spinney, we developed resources for “The Pledge” which was an effort to increase support for missions and ministries through the Cooperative Program.

Tithing is becoming a greater focus for Louisiana Baptists. The goal is to move our members from giving an average of 2.3% of their disposable income toward charitable causes to the Biblical standard of 10%, or a tithe. One of the first steps in the effort was the creation and distribution of the bulletin insert “8 Reasons You’ll Love Tithing.” God-honoring giving will continue to be a focus in 2017 and beyond.

*Here for You*, a multi-platform media strategy designed to give every person in Louisiana the opportunity to say “yes” to Jesus, continues to be the centerpiece of our external communications strategy. Since its launch in 2014 in Southwest Louisiana, more than 325,000 people have seen the *Here for You* spots via broadcast and cable TV. The splash page, *HereforYou.org*, has welcomed more than 19,000 visitors and generated an additional 170,000 views. In addition, there have been more than 700 searches for area churches and hundreds of people have clicked on the Gospel presentation. Social media has produced hundreds of thousands of delivered impressions and tens of thousands of delivered clicks. The *Here for You* spots also aired statewide during the Super Bowl and the Final Four.

*Here for You* will enter the third year of its three-year pilot in 2017 with the goal of creating a reproducible template which will enable this initiative to go statewide in the years ahead.

Churches are encouraged to go to *HereforYou.org* and share the spots on their church and personal Facebook pages, websites and other social media outlets. Churches can also visit

LouisianaBaptists.org/HereforYou, enter the password “luke1423” and discover multiple ways they can take advantage of the opportunities *Here for You* will create.

The Communications Team continues to pursue the goals outlined in the President’s 2020 Commission and invites you to take the 2020 Church Assessment at LouisianaBaptists.org/2020.

Please like Louisiana Baptists on Facebook (@LouisianaBaptists) and follow us on Twitter (@LaBaptists). And remember to visit our website, LouisianaBaptists.org, where you can sign up to receive our weekly e-newsletter.

Matt, Justin, Gavin, Travis, Nicole, Karon, and I, thank you for the privilege of serving the Lord and you.

## **EVANGELISM-CHURCH GROWTH TEAM**

**Wayne Jenkins, Director**

**Keith Manuel, Evangelism Associate**

The Evangelism/Church Growth Team works primarily in the role as catalyst to assist local Southern Baptist churches to reach the lost and develop the saved. There are six consultants working in the areas of Evangelism, Sunday School/small groups, discipleship, adults, youth, and children and preschool.

The primary emphasis in 2016-2017 has been the Harvest initiative. The Harvest has two primary goals: To pray for every dwelling place in Louisiana and share the Gospel with every individual between 2016-2018. There is a five part strategy:

1. Prayer
2. Personal evangelism training
3. Strengthening Sunday School/small groups
4. Harvest events
5. Follow up

During 2016-2017 over 500 churches were educated. We are seeking with a partnership with associations to reach a goal of 700.

In addition our team has conducted a successful Evangelism Conference at Temple Baptist Church in Ruston in January. Keith Manuel, assistant evangelism director, has not only assisted in conducting larger events, he has worked as a consultant in the area of personal evangelism and revitalization in numerous churches. This year as a part of Harvest, he has developed a New Roman Road tract to be used for evangelism training and well as personal evangelism.

The ReGroup Conferences, under the leadership of Sean Keith, were conducted at FBC, Covington and Philadelphia Baptist Church, Deville. This, along with the ReGroup coaching and cluster coaching, is successfully assisting churches to develop and strengthen their small group ministry.

Jeff Ingram, who is our adult leader for Small Groups and Discipleship, conducted the largest adult gathering at the Senior Adult Evangelism Conference part of ECON 2017. They had over 550 register and attend. In addition he had Claude King lead out in a doctrine study on prayer, traveling four cities and reaching 151 leaders.

Our student leader, Steve Maltempi, continues to have the largest gathering of Baptists with the Youth Evangelism Celebration with 5,977 in attendance and with 650 decisions made for Christ. The youth camps conducted in the summer at Tall Timbers maxed out with 1,067 registered.

David Anderson serves as the Children's Ministry Strategist. This year PreTeen Invasion met at two locations, Temple Baptist in Ruston and at FBC, Lafayette with great participation of nearly 1,000 preteens and sponsors. This opportunity happened again in 2017 on August 19 and 26. Vacation Bible School training remained strong in 2017 with the retreat registering 400 people. Airline Baptist in Bossier City and NOBTS were the locations of the yearly Weekday Preschool Training with more than 700 registering for this biblically based training for daycare centers. Along with Bible Drill and ongoing networking with church staff, a new opportunity was added this year. Three weeks of Kid's Camp was picked up and saw more than 1,000 children and sponsors attend this energetic camp at Tall Timbers.

If you have not enrolled in Harvest, do so today and then get involved in BlessEveryHome.com.

## MISSIONS AND MINISTRY TEAM

**John D. Hebert, Director**

John Hebert has led the Missions and Ministries Team of the convention since 2011. The staff is comprised of Church Planting, Compassion Ministry, Mission Builders, Men's Ministry/Disaster Relief, and Women's Missions and Ministry strategists.

Dr. James Jenkins, Director of Church Planting, has led the church planting team since 2011. The team is successfully carrying out one of the 2020 Commission goals through our 10-3-1 Associational Church Planting Strategy Plan. The goal to plant 300 new churches by the year 2020 is being pursued by the Missions team staff and our partners with the 200th church having been planted in July of this year. Dr. Jenkins is assisted by Carlos Schmidt and Lane Corley.

Five core values, identified by the 2016-2017 **Women's Missions and Ministry Task Force**, are foundational for this department. They are: 1) networking is essential for learning and mentoring; 2) Louisiana Baptist associations are vital; 3) Bible study and discipleship are important; 4) mobilizing for missions is important; 5) all women have a vital role in the kingdom of God, and all women of all cultures and all generations must be reached. This year, fulfilling those core values and pursuing departmental/team goals, we provided hands-on missions opportunities for women, teens and children through various events, consulted with churches and associations who seek to lift their ministry bar a step higher, promoted mission giving and missions living, and hosted weekends focused on spiritual growth, leadership development and personal discipleship for all our audiences.

Helping to lead our churches in giving financially toward missions is one of our primary roles; thank you, Louisiana Baptists, for giving as follows in 2016:

- Georgia Barnette State Missions Offering (Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 2016)  
Received \$1,580,313.22                      Goal: \$1,800,000
- Lottie Moon Christmas Offering (June 1, 2016-May 31, 2017)  
Received \$4,119,264.73                      Goal: \$155,000,000
- Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions (Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 2016)  
Received \$1,784,280.38                      Goal: \$70,000,000

Miss Jess Archer has led our children and youth mission education program for over five years and experienced growth in our programs each year. She has run very successful GA and mission camps as well as M-Jam and Voyage.

Dr. Jeffrey Cook leads our Compassion Ministries work and has continued to grow the Association Compassion Missionary (ACM) strategy in many of our urban associations. In

addition, training activities continue all over the state to help churches know how to do compassion ministry. The goal is for EVERY church to participate in Compassion Ministry by 2020.

Dr. Gibbie McMillan, Disaster Relief and Men's Ministry Strategist, reports the need for volunteers is growing with all the rebuilding needs from across the state. When the need arises our Louisiana volunteers rally around the cause to help in every way possible. Due to the outpouring of people who want to help we realize that training for them is necessary. We are having training events in several areas throughout the year to accommodate the needs. It is a great time to be a part of the work of the Lord in Louisiana. Truly the time of harvest is upon us and the fields are certainly white.

One area that is getting the most attention is the need for shower units to assist in the large groups that choose to come to Louisiana each year. The Word mentions giving a cup of cold water in Jesus' name, but for us it could be a cold shower. We do our best to get portable shower units in various locations when needed and after you have worked all day in the humidity of south Louisiana, you appreciate a shower regardless of the temperature of the water. While most of our showers are hot, we still need trained volunteers to be ready to help in these times of turbulence. Thanks for your support of Disaster Relief through the Cooperative Program and Georgia Barnett State Missions Offering, where everyone can be a part of making a difference while building the kingdom of God.

The Mission Builder program is now under the leadership of Rev. Mike Shumock. Mike joined the staff in July of this past year. Our MB program continues to help our missions and churches with first unit buildings and renovations. This past year our leader and volunteers were instrumental in returning the Suburban Baptist Church to service after a devastating tornado demolished the sanctuary and did significant damage to the other buildings on campus. Hundreds of volunteers responded to the call through Disaster Relief and Mission Builders.

## **PASTORAL LEADERSHIP TEAM**

**Bill Robertson, Director**

The pastoral leadership team exists to serve pastors and churches. In an effort to bring leadership training and effective ministry, we have partnered with Louisiana College to offer a certificate of ministry to small church pastors. This certificate program is offered at no cost to the pastors. Our team provides textbooks and the college provides the professors. We are attempting to bring training to the pastor that is quality and available to equip them to do as the Apostle Paul said, "see that you fulfill your ministry."

We continue to have the Shepherd's Rest available to give pastors a break to rest, rekindle and rejuvenate.

We will begin having apologetics' conferences in the spring in partnership with New Orleans Seminary. We will cover topics on the Bible, defending the faith and a Christian worldview. These conferences as well will be available for a small fee.

It is our joy to serve and we are available anytime or anywhere you need us.

The Pastoral Leadership Team - Dr. Bill Robertson, Rev. Stacy Morgan, and JoLynn Chesser

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION  
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ALLOCATION BUDGET  
2018**

	<b>2017 BUDGET ALLOCATION %</b>		<b>2018 BUDGET ALLOCATION %</b>	
<b>SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES</b>	<b>\$7,363,920</b>	<b>36.74%</b>	<b>\$7,167,204</b>	<b>36.74%</b>
<b>LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES</b>				
State Missions Services	8,328,012	41.55%	8,225,278	42.16%
<i>Baptist Message</i>	444,962	2.22%	433,075	2.22%
Baptist Foundation	236,511	1.18%	230,193	1.18%
Louisiana College	2,988,460	14.91%	2,908,629	14.91%
Children's Home	446,966	2.23%	435,026	2.23%
Convention Operating	109,500	0.55%	108,500	.56%
GuideStone Protection Benefits	125,000	0.62%	0	0.00%
Sub-Total	<u>\$12,679,411</u>	<u>63.26%</u>	<u>\$12,340,701</u>	<u>63.26%</u>
<b>TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM</b>	<u><b>\$20,043,331</b></u>	<u><b>100.00%</b></u>	<u><b>19,507,905</b></u>	<u><b>100.00%</b></u>

36.74% of 20,043,331 Total SBC/LBC Programs

36.74% of 19,507,905 Total SBC/LBC Programs

Recommend that 50% of Cooperative Program funds in excess of total budget be distributed to SBC, and the remaining 50% be distributed to LBC programs on the same ratio of budget amounts.

# LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

## 2018 Cooperative Program Budget

### Comments

Louisiana Convention Programs – 63.26% of Total SBC and LBC Budget

<i>Baptist Message</i> .....	433,075
The <i>Baptist Message</i> is the news journal of the Louisiana Baptist Convention with an average distribution of 45,000. Its support is derived from subscriptions by churches and individuals, the Cooperative Program, and advertising.	
Louisiana Baptist Children's Home .....	435,026
The Children's Home exists to provide a program of Christian childcare. The goal is to prepare each boy and girl entrusted to its care the life skills to make his/her contribution to society as an effective Christian citizen. LBCH receives its support from gifts and grants, revenues from assets, designations from churches and church groups, the special children's home offering each spring and the Cooperative Program.	
Louisiana Baptist Foundation .....	230,193
The Foundation is responsible for receiving, managing and administering funds and properties on behalf of the Convention and its causes. It receives its support from investments and the Cooperative Program.	
Louisiana College .....	2,908,629
Louisiana College, the only institution of higher education operated by Louisiana Baptists, engages in a program of providing instruction for candidates seeking undergraduate degrees. It receives its support from the Cooperative Program, student fees, auxiliary enterprises, gifts and grants dividends and interest, and special fund campaigns.	
Convention Operating and State Mission Services.....	8,333,778
This allocation contains the funds budgeted for Convention operations and state mission services. The Mission Services funding contains the resources for all of the LBC ministry teams and their departments of work that serves Louisiana Baptist churches. These funds include, but are not limited to, special projects, Baptist Collegiate Ministries, accounting, stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion resources, Sunday School/Discipleship, age-graded ministries, Disaster Relief ministries, Tall Timbers Conference Center, church administration strategist, church planting, evangelism equipping, women's missions and ministries and Convention operations.	

# **LOUISIANA BAPTIST MESSAGE**

**Will Hall, Editor**

During 2017, the *Louisiana Baptist Message* celebrated our 131st year of ministry by continuing to build on the legacy of Christian journalism which has marked our history.

Importantly, this meant coverage of key issues, events and personalities which impacted or had the potential to affect the life, work and ministry of Louisiana Baptists – whether positive events or negative news. This entailed reporting on developments in the Louisiana Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention -- so that Louisiana Baptists might be fully informed to participate in these two communities of faith -- including:

- the work of the LBC Executive Board in response to a motion at the annual meeting to “study the recent actions of the SBC Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission with regard to issues of concern to Louisiana Baptists”;
- the actions of the SBC Executive Committee to create two panels to investigate SBC entities with regard to “issues behind [churches’] escrowing funds” and “anything that’s negatively impacting the Cooperative Program”;
- the dramatic drop in giving to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, a \$13 million plunge from the record \$165 million contributed the previous year, and its potential impact on Southern Baptists’ already reduced overseas missionary force.

While covering these necessary stories about important administrative matters, the *Baptist Message* also highlighted the many successes of cooperation in missions and ministries among the fellowship of churches that compose both these state and national bodies – reports such as:

- the milestone of Louisiana Baptists planting the 200th new church toward a goal of 300 by the year 2020, and, how these young congregations were leading the nation in winning lost souls on a per capita basis;
- the harvest of 3,348 souls as a result of the Greg Laurie mass crusade which was conducted in conjunction with Crossover as part of the SBC Annual meeting in Phoenix (the 3,348 salvation decisions were about 97 percent of all the salvation decisions made during all Crossover events combined);
- the announcement by International Mission Board President David Platt that the “stage was set” to reverse the steep decline of “Southern Baptist missionaries serving around the world” [from 4,800 in August 2015 to 3,580 in June 2017] and to make progress toward the “limitless possibilities” he envisions of sending missionaries overseas “through a multiplicity of pathways”;

Moreover, we continued to serve as the only major media outlet in the state to exclusively cover the cooperative and congregational ministries of Louisiana Baptists -- with unique stories like:

- a focus on Night to Shine events as a celebration of Louisiana Baptists’ ministries to special needs families;
- the launch of the Harvest campaign “to pray for every home and share Christ with every person in Louisiana,” highlighted by the salvation decision of the grandson of Wayne Jenkins, Louisiana Baptists’ point person for the statewide evangelism initiative;
- the medical miracle of Ricky Belgard, who had been confined four years to a wheelchair because of Multiple Sclerosis and faced a debilitating death because of a brain stem condition, but was supernaturally healed after praying and believing;
- the salvation decision by motorcycle legend Panhead Billy after a providential encounter at a ministry event geared to the motorcycle community (just prior to his near-deadly crash with an automobile);

-- the report about a large pastor meeting at which LSU football coach Ed Orgeron shared that wife Kelly and his pastors “coach” him spiritually, and, at which Kelly (who has Louisiana Baptist ties) opened up about how faith sustains them at home and guides them along her husband’s career journey.

Looking toward the remainder of 2017 and into 2018, the *Louisiana Baptist Message* is excited to continue to provide coverage that informs and equips Louisiana Baptists for life, work and ministry; and, to represent the cooperative and congregational missions and ministries of Louisiana Baptists within our faith communities in the state and the nation, as well as to the watching world.

***BAPTIST MESSAGE***  
**BALANCE SHEET\***  
**July 2017**

**ASSETS**

**CURRENT ASSETS**

001010 – Cash in Bank	\$15,495.48
001405 – McDaniel Endowment	\$43,033.83
001406 - McDaniel – unrealized	\$3,824.39
001413 – Typesetting Reimbursement	\$20,089.88
001414 – LBF Temporary Funds	\$14,388.13
001415 – LPC Auto	\$4,721.02
001416 – LBF General Reserve	\$59,358.63
001417 – GEN/RESV-UNREAL GAIN/LOSS	\$38,633.65
001420 – Endowment Funds P	\$68,469.76
001425 – Endowment Funds AE	\$25,814.80
001426 – DNWODMENT FUNDS-UNREALIZE	\$10,443.51
001500 – Software	\$7,045.00
001501 – Depreciation/Software	(\$1,174.17)
001602 – Furniture & Fixtures	\$53,809.43
001604 – Deprec Furniture & Fixtures	(\$40,309.34)
001607 – Utilities Deposit	\$1,000.00
001802 – Prepaid Postage	\$3,571.85
001806 – Unexpired Insurance	\$2,004.67
 Total Current Assets	 <u>\$330,220.52</u>

**RECEIVABLES**

001202 – A/R Advertising	\$17,679.74
001208 – A/R Subscriptions	\$16,906.14
001212 – A/R Church Page Service	\$803.44
001213 – A/R Coop Prog Inc	\$19,957.76
 Total Receivables	 <u>\$55,347.08</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$385,567.60</u>

## LIABILITIES AND FUND PRINCIPAL & RESTRICTED FUNDS

### LIABILITIES

#### **Current Liabilities**

002102 – Accounts Payable	\$33,882.04
002200 – Subscriptions Paid in Adv	\$478.89
002300 – Endowment Funds Intern	\$92,690.33
002306 – McDaniel Endowment	\$40,594.53
002505 – Accrued FICA Medical	(\$36.92)
002506 – Accrued Federal W/H Tax	(\$30.46)
002508 – Accrued State W/H Tax	\$611.52
002510 – BEL W/H	<u>\$100.00</u>

**Total Current Liabilities** **\$168,289.93**

#### **Equity**

002904 – Paid in Surplus	<u>\$67,513.61</u>
--------------------------	--------------------

**Total Equity** **\$67,513.61**

**Total Liabilities** **\$235,803.54**

#### **Fund Principal**

002906 – Earned Surplus	\$125,210.87
Excess Cash Received	<u>\$24,553.19</u>

**Total Fund Principal and Excess Cash Received** **\$149,764.06**

**Total Liabilities, Fund Principal, & Restricted Funds** **\$385,567.60**

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME  
AND FAMILY MINISTRIES  
Dr. Perry Hancock, President & CEO**

In its 117th year of ministry Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries continued its mission of providing love, care and hope in Christ for children and families in need. The Children's Home provided a positive Christian witness through its residential child and family care programs, foster care and adoption ministries, Granberry Counseling Centers, Christian Women's Job Corp, the Mobile Pregnancy Care Center, and Orphans Embrace.

In 2016 the Children's Home provided ministry services for over 3,600 children, families, and individuals. Through its on-campus and off-campus residential programs, LBCHFM served 213 children and 32 mothers. An additional 70 families were served through placement referrals. Thirty-nine Louisiana Baptist couples were served through adoption services.

The Granberry Counseling Centers staff provided professional Christian counseling for 1,254 individuals during the year. Through its Minister Care program, a partnership with the Pastoral Leadership division of LBC, Granberry provided counseling for 53 Louisiana Baptist minister families.

The Mobile Pregnancy Care Center provided a pro-life witness for over 800 women across the state. Early in 2017, the MPCC ministry was transferred to Baptist Community Health Services in New Orleans. The ministry will continue to provide a positive pro-life presence in our state.

Christian Women's Job Corp provided life and job skills training for 87 women in 2016. A new partnership was established with Rolling Hills Ministries to provide life and job skills training at a compassion center which will open soon in Monroe.

In 2016 the Children's Home shared God's love in word and deed through its international orphan care ministry, Orphans Embrace. Forty-one Louisiana Baptists ministered to over 1,100 children and others in Nicaragua and Haiti. Construction began on a children's village and school in Haiti which is sponsored by the Children's Home, several LBC churches, and the state convention.

Louisiana churches once again provided support for the Children's Home through the Annual Children's Home Sunday Offering. The offering provides for many of the critical needs the children have during the year. Churches also continued to support children and families at the Home through the Fall Food Roundup which provides all of the non-perishable foods needed for the entire year. In the summer, churches from across Louisiana donated their VBS offerings to support the children. Many churches provided additional support in various ways throughout the year and God used LBC Cooperative Program giving from the churches to share His love with those in need.

As a result of the support from our churches and the witness provided by the various ministries of the Home, over 130 people experienced the joy of salvation in Christ and received real hope for life and life eternal. Thank you Louisiana Baptists for meeting needs and changing lives through your Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries.

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME**  
**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**JUNE 30, 2017**

“See Independent Accountants’ Compilation Report”

	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Temporarily Restricted</u>	<u>Permanently Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
<b><u>ASSETS</u></b>				
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 151,311	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 151,311
Accounts Receivable – Employees	350		-	350
Other Receivables				
Due from Gallaspy Trust	3,467,696		-	3,467,696
Prepaid Assets	40,497		-	40,497
Investments & Bank Trust Funds		12,128,739	1,778,883	13,430,667
27,338,289				
Land, Buildings & Equipment, Net	8,212,619	-	-	8,212,619
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 24,001,212</b>	<b>\$ 1,778,883</b>	<b>\$13,430,667</b>	<b>\$ 39,210,762</b>
<b><u>LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</u></b>				
<b><u>Liabilities</u></b>				
Accounts Payable	\$ 127,837	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 127,837
Personal Receipts & Cottage Funds	76,217	-	-	-
76,217				
Total Liabilities	204,054		-	204,054
<b><u>Net Assets</u></b>				
Unrestricted	23,797,158	-	-	23,797,158
Temporarily Restricted	-	1,778,883	-	1,778,883
Permanently Restricted	-	-	13,430,667	13,430,667
Total Net Assets	23,797,158	1,778,883	13,430,667	39,006,708
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 24,001,212</b>	<b>\$ 1,778,883</b>	<b>\$13,430,667</b>	<b>\$ 39,210,762</b>

“See Independent Accountants’ Compilation Report”

# LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

## Wayne Taylor, Executive Director

The Louisiana Baptist Foundation occupies a unique place in the structure of Baptist ministry in Louisiana. The Foundation offers encouragement and assistance to individuals and families who have the desire to make a gift supporting their church or other Baptist institution of the LBC and Southern Baptist Convention. Gifts can take the form of land, stocks, mineral rights, even cash, and can be established through a variety of methods including Gift Annuities, Bequests, Donor Advised Funds, Charitable Remainder Trusts and Pass-Through gifts. The Foundation can also assist donors when they wish to remain anonymous.

The LBF also manages funds on behalf of Louisiana Baptist churches and LBC entities.

Chartered in 1944 as an agency of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the Foundation is governed by 14 Trustees. Twelve of the Trustees are elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention with the Executive Director of the LBC and the Convention President serving ex-officio. The LBF receives approximately 29% of its operational funding from the Cooperative Program with the remainder provided through a cost recovery fee on assets under management. Highlights from the year ending December 31, 2016, include:

- *Distributions of \$4,278,138 were made in 2016. The total market value of assets managed at December 31, 2016 was \$165,188,580.*
- *Over 400 Louisiana Baptist churches, agencies and institutions had over \$69 million on deposit in the Foundation's Short Term Fund (STF) at December 31, 2016. The STF provides a savings account option with daily liquidity and a competitive interest rate. The STF offers ACH electronic transfer and the monthly e-mail statements.*
- *Gifts, bequests and trusts received by the Louisiana Baptist Foundation for the support of Christian ministry totaled \$1,773,138, in 2016. Every gift is significant because it supports ministries that spread the Good News of salvation through Jesus. Some examples are highlighted below:*
  - Donor Advised Funds (DAF) have provided a strong avenue of giving in the past several years. In 2016, contributions to new or existing DAF's exceeded \$1.2 million. These funds distributed money to Baptist ministries throughout the year including the LBCH, six local churches, three scholarships and a number of other ministries.
  - The Foundation assisted with stock donations totaling nearly \$350,000. The Foundation receives the stock from the donor, sells the stock and passes the proceeds to the ministry selected by the donor. Beneficiaries include LC, LBCH, a number of churches and a Baptist camp.
  - The Foundation helped a family from South Louisiana donate a piece of property that was located in the western part of the state for the benefit of a camp in North Louisiana. The proceeds from the timely sale of the property helped the camp meet a year-end budget need.
- *The current promotional theme is "Creating a Legacy of Faith and Giving." This emphasis is to encourage families to live out their faith of Christ as an example to younger generations, and establish a heritage of giving that will continue the spread of the Gospel to all generations. The Foundation is also continuing to remind pastors and staff that, according to research, 37% of regular tithers or givers to faith based organizations would leave a gift in their estate plans if they were asked!*
- *Cooperative Program dollars invested in the Louisiana Baptist Foundation yield great returns for the Convention and its entities. Over its 73 year history, the Foundation has received \$9,625,719 from the Cooperative Program while distributing over \$125.5 million for Baptist ministries!*

For more information regarding the services of the Louisiana Baptist Foundation, please visit our website at [www.LBFinfo.org](http://www.LBFinfo.org) or call the Foundation office toll free at 1-877-523-4636.

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION**  
**STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**JULY 31, 2017**

**OPERATING ACCOUNT**

**ASSETS**

**CURRENT**

Cash and Money Market	\$ 24,534
LBF Short Term Fund	583,214
Other Receivables	12,953
Prepaid expense	<u>33,401</u>
	654,102

**INVESTMENTS**

LBF Group Investment Fund (Market Value)	436,508
--	---------

**FIXED**

Furniture and equipment, net of depreciation	<u>94,600</u>
--	---------------

<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ <u>1,185,210</u></b>
---------------------	----------------------------

**LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS**

**LIABILITIES**

Accounts payable and other liabilities	\$ 146,112
--	------------

<b>NET ASSETS</b>	<b><u>1,039,098</u></b>
-------------------	-------------------------

<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ <u>1,185,210</u></b>
---	----------------------------

**ASSETS UNDER MANAGEMENT**

**ASSETS**

**CURRENT**

Cash, money market accounts and certificates of deposit	\$ 25,979,021
Accrued interest and other receivables	<u>588,326</u>
	26,567,347

<b>INVESTMENTS (Market Value)</b>	<b><u>139,199,853</u></b>
-----------------------------------	---------------------------

<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ <u>165,767,200</u></b>
---------------------	------------------------------

**LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS**

Agent accounts, held for others	\$ 121,900,683
Trust accounts, LBF as Trustee	<u>43,866,517</u>

<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ <u>165,767,200</u></b>
---	------------------------------

# LOUISIANA COLLEGE

**Dr. Rick Brewer, President**

Your Louisiana College family remains grateful for the faithful support of our larger family of LBC churches. Every semester, young people come to faith in Christ at LC, which is the single-most important outcome we realize from your sacrificial giving to the Cooperative Program.

There are many other significant accomplishments to report.

The Southern Association of Colleges and Schools Commission on Colleges approved three new graduate degrees and one undergraduate: Master's in Nursing, Master's in Social Work, Master's in Education and a BS in Computer Science.

We launched several new scholarship initiatives: C.S. Lewis Honors Scholarship, The Francis Schaeffer Christian Worldview Scholarship, The Fred Lowery Missions & Ministries Scholarship, The G. Earl Guinn Residence Scholarship, and the Scholarship for International Students. These efforts and others strongly indicate a significant number of incoming freshmen this year.

LC adopted a no-fee, flat rate annual tuition of \$16,000 that allows student to enroll in 12-to-18 hours per semester, or even more hours with administrative approval and at no extra cost.

We were pleased to host the Louisiana Baptist All-State Youth Choir camp as led by Herb Armentrout, Youth Music Consultant for the Louisiana Baptist Convention and Music Minister at Broadmoor Baptist Church in Shreveport.

LifeWay Christian resources held two Fuge Camps at LC this summer, both XFuge and MFuge. With more than 600 campers serving local ministries and churches, 35 people came to faith in Christ; 27 were among the campers themselves.

Campus facilities upgrades continue from an extensive insurance claim that will thoroughly remodel the interior of Guinn Auditorium. New sound system, lights, seating, carpet and restyled acoustical ceiling will render the facility as one of the best of its kind. When complete in 2018, this will be the centerpiece of the campus.

LC continues to enjoy donor support from our Board of Visitors, other gifts and grants. We were especially pleased for the response of alumni and friends who matched an anonymous campus beautification gift of \$100K. This helps the College with curb appeal, which is the third most important consideration of potential college students.

After months of study and work, our leadership team has completed LC's Vision 2020 Strategic Plan that projects a student enrollment of 1,500 by the year 2020 or sooner. Highlights include a combination of traditional undergraduate and graduate programs with expanded online program offering an array of academic programs for adult learners through Savant Learning Systems.

Our inaugural Values & Ethics Series last year drew about 300 attendees. This year's Oct. 9-10 Values & Ethics Series theme was Religious Liberty and features Gregory S. Baylor of the Alliance Defending Freedom and Warren Cole Smith, vice president of the Colson Center for Christian Worldview.

Slated for March 2018 is our God in the Workplace Seminar, featuring Richard Blackaby.

These blessings and accomplishments would not be possible without the blessings of God and the support of Louisiana Baptists. We are thankful to God for His blessings and the blessings from His children -- our Louisiana Baptist family.

**LOUISIANA COLLEGE**  
**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**JULY 31, 2017**

	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>ASSETS</b>	
Cash	\$ 320,945
Accounts Receivable	279,632
Pledges Received	100,000
Prepaid Expenses	255,285
Loans Receivable	118,793
Accrued Interest Receivable	45,722
Grants Receivable	48,042
Inventories	592,395
Investments	35,106,201
Beneficial Interests-Annuities & Trusts	11,275,584
Deposits-Catering	92,011
Time Deposit-Debt Service Fund	22
Property, Plant, & Equipment (net)	33,810,000
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 82,044,632</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>	
<b>Liabilities</b>	
Accounts Payable	\$ 671,794
Annuities Payable	57,776
Deferred Revenue	20,432
Deposits held in custody for others	62,865
Refundable Student Deposits	44,692
Long-Term Debt	14,485,297
Accrued Interest Payable	73,120
Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation	7,363,874
U.S. Gov't Loan Funds Refundable	123,681
Total Liabilities	\$ 22,903,531
<b>Net Assets</b>	<b>\$ 59,141,101</b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 82,044,632</b>

(\*) Unaudited

# **COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS**

**Mike Holloway, Chairman**

The Committee on Moral and Social Concerns serves to “lead Louisiana Baptists to maximize their collective influence in the arena of moral and cultural concerns, especially in strengthening families,” in accordance with KAIROS 10 (Key Actions in Reaching Our State) of the Report of the President’s 2020 Commission.

Fundamentally, we work with the Office of Public Policy in order to relate our work to the policy making processes of the state legislature.

This year, the committee met in the spring to refine our actions for the 2017 Regular Session of the state legislation; and, we met in the fall to develop a plan of action for the coming year.

For 2017, we placed a particular focus on combatting the evils of human trafficking in line with one of the resolutions we submitted last year which was approved by messengers to the Annual Meeting.

Building on the work of our Ad Hoc Panel on Human Trafficking -- which consulted with Perry Hancock, president of Louisiana Baptists’ Children’s Home, Kay Bennett, director of the Friendship House in New Orleans (a Southern Baptist ministry), and Cassie Hammett, founder of The Hub Ministry in Shreveport – our Committee engaged with Will Hall, director of the Office of Public Policy, to help craft critical legislation.

Dr. Hall was blessed to work with Sen. Beth Mizell, a faithful member of First Baptist Church, Franklinton, who championed Senate Bill 54, which included provisions consistent with the concerns and issues expressed by Louisiana Baptists last year. We are happy to report her Senate Bill 54 has been signed into law as Act 376, to protect children against unlawful exploitation.

We also have submitted to the LBC Executive Director a list of priorities that we hope to pursue in this area, with a particular emphasis on raising awareness among our churches about (1) the need for foster care and specialized foster care and (2) the warning signs that minors are being trafficked. These are good fits with ministry efforts to address human trafficking that already are underway through the Children’s Home.

Unfortunately, the urgent need for our engagement in this ministry area was demonstrated this past year by the 25 percent increase in this illicit activity within Louisiana despite our having the strictest laws of any state against human trafficking. The surge resulted in a near doubling in the number of minors (17 years old and younger) who were involved (from 108 to 201) -- and almost all of these were rescued from sex trafficking.

We also celebrated other successes in the legislature which emerged from the work of the Committee:

- Louisiana Baptists approved a resolution in 2015 to defund Planned Parenthood and this year the Office of Public Policy worked with other conservatives to defeat a sex survey bill that would have exposed children to topics such as lesbianism and multiple sex partners, and, would have aided Planned Parenthood in receiving government grants.

- Last year messengers passed a resolution out of our Committee that denounced “the politics of transgenderism” and we were successful in working with Christian leaders in the legislature to defeat a bill that would have created special rights for people who claim a transgender or gender fluid identity.

- One of our greatest victories was the overwhelming passage in both the House and the Senate of a resolution decrying pornography as “a public health hazard” and declaring the need to protect children from the corrosive effects of intentional or accidental exposure to online

pornography. Both chambers asked the governor, Senate president and House speaker to work together 'in an aggressive public campaign to protect children from exposure to pornography,' precisely as we recommended.

In the upcoming year, we hope to influence public policy in the area of strengthening marriages and homes and have recommended two resolutions to guide our efforts.

The first asks our state to create incentives for couples to complete premarital counseling. Research shows that 92 percent of couples who participated in premarital counseling found such interventions helpful during the first year of marriage and 80 percent of them said this guidance continued to be helpful to their relationship four years later.

Likewise, we are going to push for similar incentives for couples in the throes of divorce to participate in pre-divorce counseling, including reconciliation classes. Studies indicate that about 40 percent of couples already deeply into the divorce process were open to the possibility of reconciliation. If these couples could be convinced to participate in divorce counseling it could mean an estimated 6,000 Louisiana children, each year, would be protected from suffering a family breakup, and in practical terms would result in annual savings to the state of roughly \$268 million in "family fragmentation costs."

# **COMMITTEE ON CONVENTION ORDER OF BUSINESS**

**Tommy Middleton, Chairman**

The Committee on Convention Order of Business met on March 7, 2017 at the LBC Baptist Building in Alexandria. This committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the 2018 sermon be preached by Jeff Ginn, pastor, Istrouma Baptist Church, Baton Rouge.
2. That Jeffery Friend, pastor, Suburban Baptist Church, New Orleans, serve as the Alternate Preacher for the 2018 Convention.
3. That Jeremy Asher, Minister of Music, Temple, Ruston, serve as Worship Leader for the 2018 Convention.
4. That Todd Dubose, Minister of Music, First, Minden, serve as the alternate Worship Leader for the 2018 Convention.
5. That the agenda for this 170th annual meeting of Louisiana Baptist Convention be adopted as printed in the program and that the following proposed Convention Standing Rules be adopted:

## **Convention Standing Rules**

1. The President shall be allowed to make minor changes in the agenda as may be necessary.
2. Nominating speeches for officers shall be limited to three (3) minutes each.
3. The Convention Worship Service shall be a fixed order of business.
4. Debate on matters coming before the convention shall be limited to two speakers for and two speakers against for a period of up to three minutes each.
5. Persons addressing the Convention shall state their name and church.
6. No person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.
7. The reports of the Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees be presented, followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee nominees shall be voted on for election by the Convention. If the Committee nominees are not elected, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor shall follow immediately.
8. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board.

# CONVENTION COMMITTEE RESOLUTIONS

**Scott Teutsch, Chairman**

## **RESOLUTION 1: ON EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION**

**WHEREAS**, Many individuals and groups have had a part in planning, preparing and conducting the 170th annual meeting of our Louisiana Baptist Convention; and

**WHEREAS**, The messengers of this convention desire to warmly recognize and express appreciation to the following:

**Jeff Ginn**, pastor of Istrouma Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, his staff and the congregation for their assistance with details and for providing the use of their facilities for this annual meeting; and

**Gevan Spinney**, Convention President, and pastor of First Baptist Church, Haughton, for his warm, gracious spirit in leading, speaking and listening to Louisiana Baptists for another year, and his gentle firmness in moderating this annual meeting; and

**First Baptist Church, Haughton**, for its commitment to sharing the Gospel in our state by graciously supporting Dr. Spinney's leadership of all the churches of the Louisiana Baptist Convention these past two years; and

**Jeremy Dailey**, Music Director for this annual meeting, and worship pastor for Greenwell Springs Baptist Church, for planning and coordinating the music; and, the musicians and singers for their contribution of instrumental and vocal talents; and

**Tommy Middleton**, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, and director of missions for the Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge, and members of the Order of Business Committee for planning this informative and inspirational annual meeting; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, That we, the messengers to the 170th Session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, November 13-14, 2017, express to each of the above, and to all who contributed, our deepest heartfelt gratitude.

## **RESOLUTION 2: ON THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF DISASTER RELIEF**

**WHEREAS**, The Bible declares the church Christ's instrument to effect His will on earth (Ephesians 3:10) and that we are created for good works (Ephesians 2:10); and

**WHEREAS**, In the New Testament, one of the ministries of the church was to bring relief to those experiencing calamity (Acts 11:27-30); and

**WHEREAS**, Southern Baptists have a long history of coming together to serve those who are hurt and in need, providing hunger relief through the World Hunger Relief Fund, job and life skills training through the Christian Women's Job Corps Program, and construction and rehabilitation of housing through World Changers; and

**WHEREAS**, One of the most established and highly visible of these compassion ministries is Southern Baptist Disaster Relief; and

**WHEREAS**, Southern Baptist Disaster Relief is among the three largest civilian mobilizers of trained disaster relief volunteers, alongside the American Red Cross and the Salvation Army, and the national network within the 42 state conventions includes 65,000 volunteers and 1,550 mobile units (cooking facilities, chainsaw and mud out equipment and supplies lockers, laundry machines, shower stations, etc.); and

**WHEREAS**, Southern Baptist Disaster Relief has responded domestically to help with recovery after such events as terrorist attacks, wildfires, and hurricanes, as well as international calamities as a tsunami, earthquakes and large-scale floods; and

**WHEREAS**, In 1996, Elizabeth Dole of the American Red Cross declared Southern Baptist volunteers had served more meals in disaster situations under the auspices of the Red Cross since Hurricane Hugo in 1989 than any private or religious group in the nation, and the Red Cross stated further in 2006 that Southern Baptist volunteers served 90 percent of the meals at their disaster relief sites following Hurricane Katrina; and

**WHEREAS**, Southern Baptist Disaster Relief volunteers are manning units now in helping Houston, Texas, and Lake Charles, Louisiana, recover from Hurricane Harvey and simultaneously are on the ground in Florida to aid in recovery after Hurricane Irma; and

**WHEREAS**, 2017 marks the 50th anniversary of the beginning of the Southern Baptist Disaster Relief ministry with the 1967 relief effort by Texas Baptist Men after Hurricane Beulah ravaged the Gulf Coast (and preceded by a \$50,000 allocation from the Home Mission Board in 1996 for disaster response); now, therefore, let it be

**RESOLVED**, That we, the messengers to the 170th Session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, November 13-14, 2017, on the occasion of this Golden Jubilee year for Southern Baptist Disaster Relief do thank and commend the hundreds of thousands of trained volunteers who have served with this ministry; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we thank God for His favor in giving this ministry vision to Southern Baptists and for His provision of us for this mission; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we urge Louisiana Baptists to commit to train up a new generation of volunteers, equipped and committed to serve the needs of others during times of human-made and natural calamities; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, That we pray for God to continue to use the Southern Baptist Disaster Relief ministry to bring physical and emotional comfort to the hurting during desperate times of need, and especially to use us to bring the message of hope in Christ to those who are living in spiritual darkness and in need of salvation.

### **RESOLUTION 3: ON THE CENTENNIAL ANNIVERSARY OF NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

**WHEREAS**, The Bible declares that one of the abilities required of the overseer of a congregation is being able to teach (1 Timothy 3:2); and

**WHEREAS**, Jesus commands that the church teach new disciples to “obey all that I have commanded you” as an essential element of evangelism (Matthew 28:20); and

**WHEREAS**, We are instructed to pass along our Bible learning “to faithful men who will be able to teach others also” (2 Timothy 2:2), implying the need for an intentional and systematic educational process; and

**WHEREAS**, The New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary was established 100 years ago, as the first institution created as a direct act of the Southern Baptist Convention, initially as a Bible institute having a focus on missionary work and serving as a gateway to Central America; and

**WHEREAS**, In 1946 its charter was revised to transition the school from a Bible institute into a seminary, while maintaining its core focus on missions and evangelism; and

**WHEREAS**, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary has graduated more than 21,000 men and women with degrees since its beginning; and

**WHEREAS**, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary is impacting the health and growth of the Southern Baptist Convention and the spiritual climate of Louisiana and the nation through its many graduates who have become soul-winning pastors as well as through innovative academic initiatives, including: its nationally-recognized counseling program; the Moskau Institute for Archaeology and its leading excavation work in Israel; MissionLab encounters that provide customized, hands-on mission experiences for 3,600 participants, annually; the Greer-Heard Point-Counterpoint Forum which models how opposing viewpoints can be discussed civilly by top scholars without compromising the Gospel truth; significant and relevant research about evangelism and church health conducted by the Leavell Center; crucial scholarly study of the Greek New Testament through the Haggard Center for New Testament Textual Studies; leadership to the academic community with regard to the translation and transmission of the Bible by examining the original culture to which it was written (through its Museum of the Bible and Archaeology); and a renewed emphasis on biblically-based preaching with the launching of the Adrian Rogers Center for Expository Preaching; and

**WHEREAS**, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary has made its world-class educational experience widely accessible via extension centers located throughout the Southeastern United States, as well as by offering instruction through its Center of Online Theological Education; and

**WHEREAS**, For 22 years New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary has offered a Christian undergraduate program of studies at the Louisiana State Penitentiary in Angola, graduating more than 300 men during that time, facilitating the planting of at least 29 churches among inmates and changing the culture from the most violent prison in the United States to one that is praised for its model of moral rehabilitation, a program which is being emulated across the nation and even overseas; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, That we, the messengers to the 170th Session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, November 13-14, 2017, congratulate New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary on its 100th anniversary, and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we give thanks to God for giving foresight to Southern Baptist leaders to establish in 1917 in our state what would become New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we express gratitude for the legacy of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary in the preservation and propagation of the Good News that Jesus is “the Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world” (John 1:29) and that “whosoever believes in Him should not perish but have eternal life” (John 3:16); and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we express appreciation for Southern Baptists’ generous support for seminary education through the Cooperative Program, Southern Baptists’ heralded channel for cooperatively funding essential ministries among our churches; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, That we exhort Louisiana Baptists and Southern Baptists of other state conventions to pray for the continued health and growth of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, asking God’s ongoing favor that this world-changing ministry might continue to faithfully raise up generations of biblically-trained minds and spiritually-transformed hearts to proclaim to the world, “Believe in the Lord Jesus, and you will be saved,” (Acts 16:31).

#### **RESOLUTION 4: ON THE GOSPEL FOR ALL**

**WHEREAS**, The Bible proclaims that “God so loved the world, He sent His One and Only Son” into the world (John 3:16) to save sinners; and

**WHEREAS**, The Bible teaches that God desires all sinners to come to repentance and salvation (II Peter 3:9, I Tim 2:4) so that what God has done for any sinner, He is willing to do for every sinner who looks to Jesus in faith; and

**WHEREAS**, The Bible declares that the Gospel is the power of God unto salvation for all who believe (Romans 1:16); and

**WHEREAS**, Jesus commanded His followers to proclaim the Gospel to the ends of the earth (Matthew 28:19-20); and

**WHEREAS**, Louisiana Baptists are committed to equip churches with a proven Evangelistic Church Growth Implementation Process (President's 2020 Commission); and

**WHEREAS**, Southern Baptist Convention President Steve Gaines has appointed an evangelism task force to promote soul winning and evangelistic preaching; and

**WHEREAS**, Louisiana Baptists have launched the "Harvest" initiative whose purpose includes praying for every home and sharing the Gospel with every person in Louisiana; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, That we, the messengers to the 170th Session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, November 13-14, 2017, do affirm the Bible's teaching that God loves every sinner everywhere and desires their salvation; that He has provided for the forgiveness of anyone's sins through the death of Jesus on the cross, and that any sinner can repent and trust Jesus for salvation; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we believe, according to Scripture, every Christian can confidently and truthfully tell any sinner anywhere that God loves them and has enabled them to respond in faith to Jesus; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we exhort all Louisiana Baptist churches and their members to diligently and urgently use all biblical means, including prayer, personal evangelism, equipping, Harvest events, and follow-up, to proclaim the Gospel to everyone; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, That we urge every Louisiana Baptist to pray for and participate in the "Harvest" initiative to win lost souls to Christ.

## **RESOLUTION 5: ON THE SIN OF RACISM, INCLUDING ALT-RIGHT WHITE SUPREMACY**

**WHEREAS**, Scripture teaches, "From one man [God] has made every nationality to live over the whole earth and has determined their appointed times and the boundaries of where they live" (Acts 17:26); and

**WHEREAS**, The Psalmist proclaimed, "The earth and everything in it, the world and its inhabitants, belong to the Lord" (Psalm 24:1); and

**WHEREAS**, The Apostle Peter said, "God does not show favoritism, but in every nation the person who fears Him and does what is right is acceptable to Him" (Acts 10:34-35); and

**WHEREAS**, Our justification before God is based on faith in Christ Jesus alone and not in our ethnicity (Galatians 3:27-28); and

**WHEREAS**, Scripture proclaims that Jesus is purchasing by His blood believers "from every tribe and language and people and nation" (Revelation 5:9); and

**WHEREAS**, Throughout eternity we will gather with a "multitude from every nation, tribe, people, and language" in worship of our risen Savior (Revelation 7:9); and

**WHEREAS**, The Baptist Faith and Message conveys that all Christians are obligated to make the will of Christ supreme in their own lives and in human society, opposing all forms of racism, selfishness, and vice, and bringing government and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love; and

**WHEREAS**, We know from our Southern Baptist history the effects of the horrific sins of racism and hatred; and

**WHEREAS**, In 1995, the Southern Baptist Convention repudiated “historic acts of evil, such as slavery,” committed “to eradicate racism in all its forms from Southern Baptist life and ministry,” and “genuinely repent[ed] of racism of which we have been guilty, whether consciously or unconsciously”; and

**WHEREAS**, In recent years the Southern Baptist Convention has nominated and elected individuals from a variety of ethnicities, including electing our first African-American president in 2012; and

**WHEREAS**, In recent resolutions the Southern Baptist Convention called on “all Christian men and women to pray and labor for the day when our Lord will set all things right and racial prejudice and injustice will be no more” (2014); expressed continued grief “over the presence of racism and the recent escalation of racial tension in our nation” (2015); and urged fellow Christians to discontinue using the Confederate battle flag, acknowledging that it is “used by some and perceived by many as a symbol of hatred, bigotry, and racism, offending millions of people” (2016); and

**WHEREAS**, More than 20 percent (nearly eleven thousand) of our cooperating Southern Baptist congregations identify as predominately non-Anglo and for the last three years more than 50 percent of Southern Baptist new church plants have been predominately non-Anglo; and

**WHEREAS**, B&H Academic recently published *Removing the Stain of Racism from the Southern Baptist Convention*, highlighting our continuing need to root out vestiges of racism from our own hearts as Southern Baptists; and

**WHEREAS**, Racism and white supremacy are, sadly, not extinct but present all over the world in various white supremacist movements, sometimes known as “white nationalism” or “alt-right”; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, That we, the messengers to the 170th Session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, November 13–14, 2017, decry every form of racism, including alt-right white supremacy, as antithetical to the Gospel of Jesus Christ; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we join the messengers to the 2017 Annual Meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Phoenix, Arizona, in denouncing and repudiating every form of racial and ethnic hatred, including white supremacy, as a scheme of the devil intended to bring suffering and division to our society; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we appeal to all races and peoples to renounce race-based hatred of every type and to embrace each other in love and goodwill; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we acknowledge that we still must make progress in rooting out any remaining forms of intentional or unintentional racism in our midst; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, That we earnestly pray, both for those who advocate racist ideologies and those who are thereby deceived, that they may see their error through the light of the Gospel, repent of these hatreds, and come to know the peace and love of Christ through redeemed fellowship in the Kingdom of God, which is established from every nation, tribe, people, and language.

## **RESOLUTION 6: ON PREMARITAL COUNSELING**

**WHEREAS**, The Bible instructs that God created marriage as a lifelong bond between one man and one woman, such that the two become one flesh (Gen. 2:24); and

**WHEREAS**, Scripture further presents the institution of marriage as a manifestation of the model of the relationship between Christ and His Church (Eph. 5: 29-32); and

**WHEREAS**, The Word adamantly commands that what God has joined together in marriage as “one flesh” must not be separated (Mt. 19:6); and

**WHEREAS**, Couples who participate in premarital counseling have been found to be better at resolving problems, more effective communicators with each other, stronger in their partnership, well-adjusted to married life, more successful in jointly parenting and happier with their relationship quality than other couples, according to the combined results of 23 studies; and

**WHEREAS**, Premarital counseling is an effective means of preventing marriage breakups: In one study 92 percent of couples reported such interventions were helpful during the first year of marriage and 80 percent of them subsequently felt this guidance continued to be helpful to their relationship four years later; and

**WHEREAS**, Other data reveal that couples who received premarital counseling are half as likely to separate or divorce after three years of marriage compared to couples who did not participate in such relational support measures; and

**WHEREAS**, States like Minnesota, which currently has a financial incentive for obtaining premarital education, have seen success in increasing the rate of couples preparing for marriage; and

**WHEREAS**, These findings are consistent with what the Bible says about wisdom and accepting advice and receiving instruction (Prov. 19:20-21); now, therefore let it be

**RESOLVED**, That we, the messengers to the 170th Session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, November 13-14, do hereby highly recommend premarital counseling as a means to build healthy marriages; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we strongly encourage couples to seek premarital counseling to help the man and woman discern whether they should even enter into marriage, as well as to obtain skills and information to prepare them to succeed in a relationship as “one flesh”; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we urge Louisiana Baptist churches to strongly encourage pastors to perform, or otherwise ensure appropriate premarital counseling is completed by candidate couples as a condition for officiating their marriages, whether the wedding is planned to take place in church facilities or at another venue; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, That we entreat Louisiana lawmakers to enact policies to encourage couples to participate in premarital counseling, as a means to ensure healthy marriages and strong families in our state.

## **RESOLUTION 7: ON PRE-DIVORCE COUNSELING**

**WHEREAS**, God created marriage as a covenant relationship for life between one man and one woman (Gen. 2:24), reflecting the eternal covenant relationship of Christ to His Church (Eph. 5: 29-32); and

**WHEREAS**, God intends for “godly offspring” to result from marriage (Mal. 2:15); and

**WHEREAS**, Notwithstanding the shelter of protection God offers to a spouse injured by adultery (Mt. 19:9), felonious behavior (Rom. 13:1-2), abandonment (1 Cor. 7:15) and physical or sexual abuse of that spouse or a child (Mal. 2:14-16; Mt. 2:13-15); and

**WHEREAS**, God’s Word offers hope of restoration: for the marriage torn apart by a spouse’s hardness of heart; for the fellowship with Him broken by a breached covenant made with Him; of peace within the family, especially for the benefit of children; and

**WHEREAS**, Research shows children of divorce are more than double as likely the children of intact biological families to suffer serious social, emotional, educational, behavioral and psychological troubles: and

**WHEREAS**, Research also shows that about 40 percent of couples already deeply into the divorce process reported that one or both spouses were interested in the possibility of reconciliation, meaning an estimated 6,000 Louisiana children yearly would be protected from suffering a family breakup, and resulting in annual savings to the state roughly amounting to \$268 million in “family fragmentation costs”; and

**WHEREAS**, Currently, Louisiana law mandates that couples with minor children must wait one year as a cooling-off period before a divorce is granted; and

**WHEREAS**, The state already allows judges the discretion to mandate parenting classes for separating or divorcing parents; and

**WHEREAS**, Louisiana lawmakers have declared the state to be in a financial crisis; and, in view of action by the U.S. government to enact healthy marriage programs under the Deficit Reduction Act of 2005; now, therefore let it be

**RESOLVED**, That we, the messengers to the 170th Session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, November 13-14, do hereby recommend pre-divorce counseling, with a reconciliation emphasis, as a strategy to diminish the occurrence of divorce in our state; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we urge Louisiana Baptist churches to be active in ministering to couples in distress, offering relationship courses as well as counseling on marriage and family; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, That we remind couples in fellowship with our faith community to: be alert to signs that other couples are in marital tension; pray for the husband and wife whose relationship is in distress; minister to and mentor these spiritual brothers and sisters toward a restored fellowship with Christ and each other; and, inform the pastor and other church leaders of the situation; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, That we enjoin Louisiana lawmakers to adopt laws and develop programs to support healthy marriages and strong families that include such measures as “pre-filing” education classes (with a reconciliation emphasis), when a couple is considering divorce.

## LOUISIANA 2017-2018 ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS AND ANNUAL MEETINGS

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR	VICE MODERATOR	CLERK	DATE & PLACE OF MEETING
Acadia	Travis Turner 180 Thompson Lane Eunice, LA 70535	Perry Hubbs 3045 Hwy. 182 Sunset, LA 70584	Wendy Crawford P. O. Box 1229 Eunice, LA 70535	September 23 Grace Community, Iota
Baton Rouge	Robert Lawrence 14335 Stonegate Manor Dr. Gonzales, LA 70737	Steven Beckham 18131 Manchac Pl Drive Prairieville, LA 70769	Jan Terral 10560 Airline Baton Rouge, LA 70816	October 16 Woodlawn, Baton Rouge
Bayou	James Duck 1315 Park Dr. Thibodaux, LA 70301	Barry Blank 4309 John Birch Ave. Bourg, LA 70343	Stella Thibodeaux 3331 W Main Gray, LA 70359	August 21 Associational Office
Bayou Macon	Kevin McCleod P. O. Box 215 Kilbourne, LA 71253	Jeremy Bullock 7099 Hwy. 2 Oak Grove, LA 71266	Rebecca Roberts 2993 Highway 577 Pioneer, LA 71266	TBA
Beauregard	Brent Maxwell P. O. Box 210 Grant, LA 70644	Tim Lee 2944 Highway 112 DeRidder, LA 70634	Judy Patrick 735 West Drive DeRidder, LA 70634	TBA
Bienville	Preston Young P. O. Box 274 Castor, LA 71016	Steve Beard P. O. Box 336 Arcadia, LA 71001	Margaret Hales P. O. Box 1099 Minden, LA 71058	October 2 First, Castor 5:00 p.m.

<b>ASSOCIATION</b>	<b>MODERATOR</b>	<b>VICE MODERATOR</b>	<b>CLERK</b>	<b>DATE &amp; PLACE OF MEETING</b>
Big Creek	Lloyd Whitman 135 Whitman Rd. Dry Prong, LA 71423	Brian Gunter 7956 Ridge St. Pollock, LA 71467	Cathy Clark 176 Cold Brance Rd. Coffax, LA 71417	September 18 Georgetown, Georgetown 6:30 p.m.
Caldwell	Shane Duke 239 Duke Road Columbia, LA 71418	Warren Maxwell P. O. Box 1627 Columbia, LA 71418	Janice Jones 158 Lil Duck Lane Columbia, LA 71418	TBA
Carey	Bobby Daniel 1401 Center St. Vinton, LA 70668	Michael Shamblin 122 Crestwood Dr. Lake Charles, LA 70605	Sara Drott 1701 W. Prien Lake Rd. Lake Charles, LA 70607	October 23 Location - TBD 6:30 p.m.
Central Louisiana	Jimmy Koonce 1511 Wayne St. Alexandria, LA 71301	Rodney Bragg 1811 Gordy St. Lecompte, LA 71346	Julia Parker 3005 Dawkins St. Alexandria, LA 71301	TBA
Concord Union	Connie Smith 213 Britt Rd. Dubach, LA 71235	Jason Cole P. O. Box 158 Simsboro, LA 71275	Cheryl Martin 130 Gin Field Road Dubach, LA 71235	October 15 Antioch, Farmerville 6:30 p.m.
Deer Creek	Wesley Dunn 374 Hwy. 871 Winnsboro, LA 71295	Craig Beeman 502 Highland St. Winnsboro, LA 71295	Dana Collins 295 Lawson Rd. Winnsboro, LA 71295	September 13 Boeuf River, Winnsboro 6:00 p.m. meal; 6:45 p.m. meeting
Delta	William Morea 202 Lynwood Dr. Ferriday, LA 71334	Mike Mitchell 1816 Hwy. 605 Newellton, LA 71357	Veronica Plaisance 5914 Highway 568 Ferriday, LA 71357	October 25 Maryland, St. Joseph 5:30 p.m.

DeSoto	Mike Hawkins P. O. Box 24 Stonewall, LA 71078	Amador Santos 147 Magnolia Lane Mansfield, LA 71052	Lori Thompson P. O. Box 2880 Natchitoches, LA 71457	September 25 Maple Springs, Logansport 7:00 p.m.
Eastern Louisiana	Paul Taylor 24145 Glory Dr. Livingston, LA 70754	Don Hoy 14534 Bywood Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70819	Chuck Ott 25547 Juban Road Denham Springs, LA 70726	October 8 First, Denham Springs 6:00 p.m.
Evangeline	David Denton 2421 Palmland Blvd. New Iberia, LA 70563	Gary Funderburk 121 Ocho Rios Lane Scott, LA 70583	Elizabeth Langley PO Box 81244 Lafayette, LA 70508	October 18 First, Youngsville 6:00 meal; 7:00 meeting
Gulf Coast	Chris Holloway P. O. Box 171 Charenton, LA 70523	Brent Romero 1915 Vicktor II Blvd. Morgan City, LA 70380	Charles Gilder 118 Circle Drive Morgan City, LA 70380	October 8 Unity One, Centerville 6:45 p.m.
LaSalle	Wayne Davis P. O. Box 43 Jena, LA 71342	Scott Smith P. O. Box 502 Tullos, LA 71479	Teresa Keene 2092 Cowart St. Jena, LA 71342	October 8 5:30 p.m.
Louisiana	Kenneth Austin 15909 Hwy. 417 Batchelor, LA 70715	Reginald Arvie 1445 Edwin Rd. Ville Platte, LA 70586	Billy Hilleren P. O. Box 210 Evergreen, LA 71333	TBA
Madison	Bodie Spicer 416 East Lincoln Hamburg, AR 71646	Kelly Clark 720 Highway 610 Winnsboro, LA 71295	Kristi Miller 1212 Teddy Roosevelt Rd. Tallulah, LA 71282	October 7 First, Tallulah 6:00 p.m.
Morehouse	Joe Don Hawthorne 14489 Crossett Rd. Bastrop, LA 71220	Richard Gambill 620 East Madison Bastrop, LA 71220	Glenda Suggs 7103 DeStard Monroe, LA 71203	October 1 Cherry Ridge, Bastrop 6:00 Ministry Fair: 7:00 Worship

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR	VICE MODERATOR	CLERK	DATE & PLACE OF MEETING
Mt Olive	Russell Kirkland 1219 Mary Lane Oakdale, LA 71463	Brantley Bryant 194 Clyde Tyler Rd. Oakdale, LA 71463	Linda Burns 1424 Evangeline Rd. Glenmora, LA 71433	October 25 Glenmora, Glenmora 6:00 p.m.
Natchitoches	Josh Currie 919 St. Maurice Lane Natchitoches, LA 71457	David Matlock 2019 Hwy. 1226 Natchitoches, LA 71457	Lori Thompson 912 Harling Lane Natchitoches, LA 71457	September 18 FBC, Provençal 6:30 p.m.
New Orleans	David Crosby 5290 Canal Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70124	Page Brooks 4302 Canal St. New Orleans, LA 70119		October 11 6:00 p.m.
North Central	Bruce Cardin 6586 Hwy. 34 Winnfield, LA 71483	Lavelle Spillers 1138 Welcome Home Rd. Dodson, LA 71422	Gayle Moore P. O. Box 159 Jonesboro, LA 71251	October 16 Hodge, Hodge 6:00 p.m.
North Rapides	Samuel West 137 Myrtlewood Pineville, LA 71360	Jeremy Shepherd 2455 Hwy. 28E Pineville, LA 71360	Brenda Scott 1504 Creed St. Pineville, LA 71360	TBA
North Sabine	George Truettlein 957 Hwy 3118 Many, LA 71449	Clinton Alford P. O. Box 70 Converse, LA 71419	Glenn Bezerra 201 N. Hornbeck St. Converse, LA 71419	September 13 Bethsadia, Many 6:00 p.m.
Northeast Louisiana	Randy Burdeaux 253 Sam Head Rd. West Monroe, LA 71291	William Smith 308 Lakeshore Dr. Monroe, LA 71203	Glenda Suggs 7103 DeSiard St. Monroe, LA 71203	October 15 TBA 6:00 p.m.

Northshore	Jay Johnston 16333 Hwy. 1085 Covington, LA 70433	Clark Stewart 17387 New Zion Church Rd. Covington, LA 70435	Annette Gordon PO Box 881 Ponchatoula, LA 70454	October 1 Bedico, Ponchatoula 5:30 - meal; 6:30 - meeting
Northwest Louisiana	Dennis Sims 5945 Yearwood Rd. Shreveport, LA 71115	Mark Crook 11391 Trees City Rd. Vivian, LA 71082	Dale Sauls P. O. Box 65 Blanchard, LA 71009	October 8 Calvary, Shreveport
Ouachita	James King 142 James King Rd. Ferriday, LA 71334	Larry Whittington 218 Stephens Rd. Vidalia, LA 71373	Marie Cowan P. O. Box 784 Ferriday, LA 71334	August 23 FBC, Jonesville 5:30 meal; 6:30 meeting
Red River	James Hester 5456 Hwy. 371 Ringgold, LA 71068	Matt Endris 104 Hwy. 71-84 Coushatta, LA 71019	Alicia Walsworth 370 Larry Bamburg Rd. Coushatta, LA 71019	October 2 Liberty, Coushatta 6:00 p.m.
Richland	Chris Crawford P. O. ox 238 Rayville, LA 71269	Dennis Herrington 11 Trio Rd. Rayville, LA 71269	Ann Young 135 Jamie Lane Delhi, LA 71232	September 6 FBC, Delhi 5:30 p.m.
Sabine	Jonathan Bost P. O. Box 239 Many, LA 71449	C. M. Kelly 341 Arnold Rd. Many, LA 71449	Hoy Leach 1245 W. Louisiana Ave. Many, LA 71449	October 9 FBC, Hornbeck 6:00 p.m.
Two Rivers	Tommy Smith P. O. Box 37 Greensburg, LA 70441		Tammy Meadows 539 Pittman Lane Kentwood, LA 70444	October 14
Vernon	Lloyd Handorf 1446 Hwy. 111 Leesville, LA 71446	Edmond Guynn 632 South 3rd St. Leesville, LA 71446	Lynda Price 809 Marvin Ave. Leesville, LA 71446	October 9 Good Hope, Anacoco 2:30 p.m.

<b>ASSOCIATION</b>	<b>MODERATOR</b>	<b>VICE MODERATOR</b>	<b>CLERK</b>	<b>DATE &amp; PLACE OF MEETING</b>
Washington	Paul Watts 950 Self St. Franklinton, LA 70438	Chad Jenkins 1412 Monroe St. Bogalusa, LA 70427	Marian Porter 43762 C.E. Stafford Rd. Franklinton, LA 70438	October 7
Webster Claiborne	Gene Gibson P. O. Box 66 Cotton Valley, LA 71018	Philip Casper 705 James St. Springhill, LA 71075	Jeanne Wiggins P. O. Box 1099 Minden, LA 71058	October 21 First, Minden 5:00 p.m.
William Wallace	Marc Gregoire P. O. Box 245 Wilson, LA 70789	Cole Permenter 1706 Hwy. 63 Clinton, LA 70722	Alice Mayers 12695 Woodville St. Clinton, LA 70722	October 22 (may move to 21)

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

## Statistical Reports

Acadia		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Calvary, Opelousas	Mike Fitzgerald	1961	1		28	28	16	90		12			1,087.86		10,841	12,758
Elizabeth Memorial, Branch	Micah Collins	1903	4		87	112	40	90					6,918.53		120,000	120,000
Emmanuel, Eunice	Joshua Johnson	1955	2	2	144	297	125	62		5			7,671.16		145,922	175,253
Eunice Cornerstone, Eunice	Horace Pickney	2000	6		25	56	10							23,689	23,689	23,689
First, Basile	Michael S Fontenot	1924	6	6	80	125	58	130	38	5	18	7	15,715.25	33,901	214,112	278,172
First, Cecilia		1993														
First, Chataignier	William Gary Mitchell	1910	7	5	159	159	73	91		35	0	32	1,786.00		78,068	92,833
First, Crowley	Cullen T Clark	1889	2	4	200	350	98	250		6			24,984.22		312,054	363,143
First, Eunice	Tim Morlett	1905	9	3	522	595	317	208	0	40	44	0	48,292.34	39,597	468,328	530,922
First, Evangeline	Red LeJeune	1938	0	0	79	216	19	52	0	3	25	6	300.00	1,556	39,803	42,564
First, Gueydan	Troy A Duhon	1902	1	5	138	141	68	133		8	16		5,669.26		61,362	63,239
First, Iota	James Cart	1902	4		60	60	30	0	13	13	0	1		1,950	46,800	48,150
First, Mamou	David Lavon Ragland	1911			60	110	11			3					10,400	10,400
First, Opelousas	Perry C Hubbs	1880	24	11	554	592	358	281	169	61	26	14	45,935.38	46,435	559,829	700,168
First, Port Barre	Benji Richard	1925	11	2	107	238	89	247	0	18	21	0	11,586.00	9,122	135,484	173,827
First, Rayne	Gene V Lee	1925														
First, Sunset	Don W Whatley	1944	0	0	29	35	15	0	0	0	0	0		300	16,221	16,521
First, Ville Platte	James Kevin West	1914	40	16	841	855	174	150	0	58	39	12	31,720.00	18,081	368,337	462,491
Grace Community, Iota	Kevin Colson	1922	20		200	225	50	65	45	6			1,200.00		104,000	104,000
New Hope of Panchoville, Jennings	Eric B Crochet	1987	6	0	14	44	45	40	30	3	7	15	1,465.65	1,332	37,273	64,979
North Eunice, Eunice	Travis Turner	1989	2	4	134	134	203	144	0	9	47	0	4,231.00		186,762	225,204
Parkerson Avenue, Crowley	Larry D Evans	1945			268	268	29						1,740.84	2,154	58,028	58,521
Pilgrim Rest, Eunice	Orville Rogers	1870	2	0	164	272	73	70	22	11	27	0	2,400.00	43,690	119,717	209,633
Prairie Ronde, Opelousas	David Fultz	1924	0	0	12	12	10	0	0	0	0	0		552	25,862	25,987
Trinity, Eunice		1999	No Report													
Unity, Opelousas	Gregory Gaspard	1992	5		170	180	70	40	15	7			4,284.52			
University, Eunice	Tom McManus	1991		No Report												
Victory, Estherwood	Mike Trahan	1983	10		33	33	27	78	0	1	5	0		0	18,455	18,455
Washington, Washington	Louis L Charrier	1994		3	207	215	54	85	8	15	24	16	8,662.00		97,588	106,916

## Missions & Secondary Campus locations

Total Receipts
Undesignated Receipts
Total Mission Expenditures
Cooperative Program Gifts
Men's Ministry Enrollment
WMU Enrollment
Church Music Enrollment
Discipleship Training Enrollment
VBS Enrollment
Sunday School Enrollment
Total Membership
Resident Membership
Other Additions
Baptisms
Year Organized
<b>Baton Rouge</b> (Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge)

138

Faith, Livonia	1980	10	8	300	398	74	61	0	5	27	16	3,127.53	8,470	94,261	245,429
False River, Ventress	1957	No Report													
Family of Faith, Baton Rouge	2009	6	100	100	100	90						4,673.41			
FBC Central, Baton Rouge	1972	1	0	106	375	92	25					3,900.00	5,570		
Fellowship of Central, Greenwell Sp	1994	2	40	400	420	223	92	50	23			22,313.10	19,854	414,923	485,191
Fellowship, Prairieville	2002	40	47	681	681	954	184	0	0	0		67,230.87	64,201	1,082,141	1,201,474
First, Baton Rouge	1874	6	6	376	560	417	226	0	84	47	9	90,257.69	111,499	1,060,745	1,507,970
First, Gonzales	1907	9	5	306	319	412	126	0	103	10	0	1,100.00	263,910	846,248	1,042,581
First, Gramercy	1949	No Report										5,110.81			
First, Krotz Springs	1925	8	1	292	551	109	351	50	47	45	46	21,074.25	27,613	213,082	272,165
First, Maringouin	1928	0	0	34	68	9	29	7	1	1	0	379.17	35,276	37,146	
First, New Roads	1901	1	7	223	563	122	152	0	55	0	0	30,905.00	48,321	375,615	421,057
First, Plaquemine	1907	6	5	157	285	142	115	34	79	20	20	23,479.41	53,151	304,296	411,169
First, Port Allen	1945	3		399	833	94	110	0	29	0	10	5,721.45	5,128	144,696	152,478
First, Reserve	1974				35	20	55	35	2						
First, White Castle	1942	0	2	48	54	23	57	0	1	0	0	5,438.49	3,293	56,962	58,870
Florida Boulevard, Baton Rouge	1951	1	2	541	716	627	38	45	42	15	0	65,962.96	53,238	951,144	2,104,872
Fordoche, Fordoche	1944	No Report										6,501.00			
Foster Road, Baton Rouge	1964	0	0	118	124	118	62	0	0	0	0	20,441.19	27,352	199,202	220,048
Friendship, Baker	1960	No Report													
Gethsemane, Baton Rouge	2017	New Congregation										50.00		54,000	54,000
Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge	1963	5	145	150	150	55	67	30	21			330.00		103,000	103,000
God's Vineyard, Baton Rouge	1963	No Report												230,000	302,000
Grace Community, Baton Rouge	2011	7	225	303	303	54	110	27	35	23	18				
Grace, Baton Rouge	1942	1		55	55	94			10	0	0		25,945		
Graceworks, Prairieville	2006	No Report													
Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs	1952	34	46	1,787	1,787	546	365	166				201,494.95	2,691,636	4,021,972	
Grosse Tete, Grosse Tete	1939	4	0	132	210	87	137	0	17	0	0	17,176.92	146,996	170,367	
Immanuel, Central	1974	No Report										8,453.58			
Indian Land, Greenwell Springs	1981	1	112	127	127	50	55	6	0	0	0		11,604	153,304	
Istrouma, Baton Rouge	1920	69	60	2,670	2,691	3,109	728	140				374,838.16	230,190	5,454,412	6,119,257
Jefferson, Baton Rouge	1963	28	58	1,951	2,144	1,176	623	120	230	70	54	190,483.52	92,837	1,921,493	2,317,417
Korean of Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge	1982	No Report													
Lake Martin, Prairieville	1993	5	50	106	106	12	55	20	3			3,633.41	55,000	55,000	
Lanier, Baton Rouge	1958	5	1,283	1,283	1,283	80	150	20	7			21,066.00	228,000	228,000	
Latanache, Batchelor	1878	0	0	118	169	27	45	0	0	0	0		6,480	57,335	
Little Prairie, Prairieville	1970	0	3	295	357	17	0	0	0	0	0	3,743.98	3,947	66,575	74,524
Living Hope Fellowship, Baton Rouge	2007	No Report										3,109.74			
New Life Church, Baton Rouge	1957		85	85	85	12			9			7,877.45		227,000	227,000
New Life, Baker	2016	1	0	33	47	33	13	0	0	0	0		6,145	77,743	80,691
New River, St Amant	1849	0	5	275	350	48	65	19	23	12	0	13,881.51		190,125	190,125
North Highland Community, Baton Rouge	1933	No Report													
Oak Grove, Prairieville	1914	6		260	330	73	80	8	17	8		5,600.00		136,517	158,696
Oakcrest, Baton Rouge	1960	No Report										7,896.10			

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

# Baton Rouge

Park Forest, Baton Rouge	1967	Bernard M Hurst	No Report	4,719	321	97	1,211.00					
Parkview, Baton Rouge	1946	Michael Hardaway	5	3,704			176,080.30			1,767,937	6,164,480	
Redeemer, Baton Rouge	1981	Preston Thompson	No Report				9,121.61					
Restoration Church, Donaldsonville	1939	Jonathan Wells		25	20	30	10	6		15,600	15,600	
Riverbend, Baton Rouge	1997	James Parker	No Report				10.20					
Sharon, Port Allen	1949	Glen Wagnon	0	5	302	46	8	17	13	0	0	122,426
Sherwood, Baton Rouge	1968	Bruce Worrell	1	2	154	250	30	0	10	12	8	4,294
Sorrento, Sorrento	1950	Eugene Gullett		134	154	62						17,653.27
Starlight, Morganza	2003	George Molex	No Report									
Stevendale, Baton Rouge	1956	Stephen M Young	3	8	65	80	43	60	8			10,999.20
Trinity, Baton Rouge	1940	Dale M Crawford	2	35	35	67		60	16			381.30
United Believers, Baton Rouge	2015	Manuel Pigeo	2	263	184	47						124,000
University, Baton Rouge	1952	Michael M Massar	No Report									244,122
Vietnamese Hope, Baton Rouge	1986	Joel P. Hilbun	7	0	90	120	85	45	30	20	30	25
Westside Community, Addis	2006	Stephen R Armstrong	No Report									20,250
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge	1850	Lewis Richerson	3	18	303	359	513	145	0	107	0	0
Zoar, Baton Rouge	1868	Kevin K Hand	6	6	2,351	3,117	1,849	448	645	252	125	78,875.43
												230,539
												1,941,496
												2,499,435
Missions & Secondary Campus locations												
Bread of Heaven, St. Gabriel	2016	Cardell Barbarin	No Report	3	3							6,800
Celebration, St. Gabriel	2016	Adam Beach	6	80	30	30						104,000
Church at Park Forest, Baton Rouge	2017	Ernest Swanson	New Congregation					23	5			
Church of Life, Gardere	2014	Steven Beckham	8	8	9							7,639
Church of the Nations, Baton Rouge	1986		No Report									
Circle, Baker	1981	Jose Mathews	70	70								
Cross Creek Cowboy, Zachary	2014	Josh Morris	3	30	40	15			4			1,848.84
Fellowship on Airline, Gonzales	2013	Todd Blount	1	6	124	124	118	109	0	0	0	55,200
Filipino-American Fellowship, Baton Rouge	1997	Nello M Liga	4	4	191	191	111	140	0	12	0	4,581
House of Prayer, Baton Rouge	2015	James Riley	15	35	55	55	15	15	12	8		205,698
In His Hands, Baton Rouge	2012	Marvin C Parks	13	55	120	34	110	67				16,155
Isrouma Hispanic, Baton Rouge	2015	Guillermo Mangieri	6	76	76	15			50	57		33,600
Jefferson Hispanic, Baton Rouge	2016	Miguel Flores Olivera	1	43	43	6						73,150
Louisiana Kachin, Baton Rouge	2015	NhuKm Lama		34	34	11						14,954
New Beginnings, Baton Rouge	2015	McArthur Greensberry	0	0	35	35	40	0	35	6	43	9
New Covenant, Baton Rouge	2005	Jerry Dixon	No Report									28,573
Of The Way, Baton Rouge	2009	Gregory L Coates		40	40				10	7		300
Progression, Baton Rouge	2014	Brian Crain		132	132	68						48,000
Renew, Baton Rouge	2017	Chris Williams	0	9	11	11	0	0	21	0	0	0
Temple of New Life, East Baton Rouge	2015	Edward J Scott	9	0	21	21	14	0	0	0	0	357.00
Temple of New Life, Maringouin	2015	Edward J Scott	0	0	19	20	3	15	0	0	3	198
The Grove, Prairieville	2013	Thomas ("T") Alan Lusk	No Report									600
True Hope, Plaquemine	2016	Kevin Shari		57	57	19						2,400
Walker Community Ministries, Walker	2011		2	40	40	25						214,066
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			463	410	26,357	31,723	14,313	6,221	1,975	1,856	671	514
												1,639.80
												1,734,264.94
												26,109,569
												38,697,923

Bayou Baptist		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bayou DuLarge, Theriot	Justin Head	1936			190	190	100	63		5	9	8	443.71	2,992.80	50,792	97,096
Bayou L'Ourse, Bayou L'Ourse	Ricky Ross	1979	8		75	200	35	40		3				1,221.86	36,400	36,400
Belthel, Bourg	Jimmy Autin	1966	No Report													
Bourg, Bourg	Barry J Blank	1979	3		50	50	12	40	20	2			500.00		15,600	15,600
Calvary, Thibodaux	Jeremy C Broussard	1977	2	2	42	209	31	0	0	8	0	0	4,215.28	5,971	77,043	81,370
Christ, Houma	Herman J Callais	1955	0	2	359	359	78	114	41	19	3	8	6,885.98	14,692	121,745	149,181
Cornerstone, Houma	Henry Knightsthead	2011	4	0	60	60	11	0	0	0	0	0		300	186,000	214,000
Coteau, Houma	Wayne E Hunt	1959	23	3	379	382	169	124	92	15	55	31	250.00	1,149	52,000	65,400
Des Allemands, Des Allemands	Benton Barron	1955	No Report													
First, Golden Meadow	Matthew Chrouest	1936	35		125	125	66	115	50	9			2,400.00		130,728	130,728
First, Grand Isle		1956	0		50	80	30						3,776.07		75,000	75,000
First, Houma	Steve Folmar	1933	57	30	1,917	3,343	1,345	513	0	72	35	0	2,916.69	164,465	1,671,144	2,177,447
First, LaRose	Gary P Hanberry	1957	10		70	70	55	100		2			300.00		144,000	144,000
First, Lockport	Toby D Brogden	1954	6	3	127	127	128	66		3	27	15	23,326.39		239,512	241,841
First, Napoleonville	Charles Chiasson	1940	2	3	112	120	74	20	0	10	0	0	11,509.53	8,325	101,288	108,677
First, Raceland	Brandon Smith	1955	2	3	210	330	21	43	7				306.64		31,630	32,485
First, Thibodaux	Kevin Celestin	1936	4	28	152	152	189	0	85	15	0	0	2,145.00	3,985	179,852	188,922
Gibson, Gibson		1981	1		40	40	25	20	6	3			1,806.06			
Grace Community Fellowship, Chauvin	Barry Boquet	2013	8	6	100	100	77	72		11	2				78,000	78,000
Grand Calliou, Houma	Michael L Mathena	1950	4	2	237	470	98	76	23	7	17	32	3,092.19	9,982	109,043	163,234
Lighthouse Christian Fellowship, Grand Isle	Dennis Blackwell	1981			26	26									14,000	14,000
Live Oak, Montegut		1938	No Report													
Mechanicville Emmanuel, Houma	Clifton T. Arnold	1988	11	2	80	87	56	160	4	6	0	0	2,126.64	1,600	40,922	52,700
Mulberry, Houma		1964	No Report										31,249.41			
Revival Life, Houma	Dexter Gaspard	2015	44		78	78	48	18	35	4			930.00		65,000	98,000
South Lafourche, Cut Off		1984	0	0	57	57	35	0	0	4	0	0	1,816.00	4,030	58,580	63,792
Trinity, Mathews	Michael Davis	1972	No Report										858.36			
University, Thibodaux	J P Cox	1972	1		350	449	204				25	25	16,668.45	22,552	355,881	379,592
Missions & Secondary Campus locations																
Crosspoint, Galliano	Chad Mack	2013	10		25	25	10		3						21,600	21,600
Gulf Coast, Galliano	Shane Terrebonne	2016	9	0	50	50	38	28	0	0	0	0	407.00	769	55,500	55,500
Larose Hispanic, LaRose	Juan P Morales	1985	4		35	128	24									
Nueva Vida, Houma	Gonzalo A Vargas	2015	1	1	11	11	20			1	12	8	315.00		11,249	11,249
Schriever, Schriever	Robert Eastwood	1991	1		13	104	33	18					5,871.00		95,883	96,972
The Kingdom, Houma	Clifton T. Arnold	2017			95	95	70								3,944	3,944
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			249	85	5,115	7,517	3,082	1,630	385	210	185	127	128,505.06	237,820	4,018,392	4,796,730

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

Bayou Macon		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethlehem, Oak Grove	A M Bud O'Neal	1932	1	3	74	176	17	0	14	0	0	0	15,338.00	4,940	38,052	45,842
Baulah, Oak Grove	Kenneth Herring	1879	1		192	325	94	84	62	33	1		990.28	34,556	168,215	224,423
Elmwood, Lake Providence		1934	0	0	61	68	7	0	0	1	0		9,360.81	14,240	11,671	20,056
Epps, Epps		1913	No Report										9,166.69			
First, Kilbourne	Kevin McLeod	1915														
First, Lake Providence	Justin D Clark	1914	5	4	129	185	127	117	0	39	0	0	16,636.69	18,409	213,351	365,600
First, Oak Grove	Tony Campanale	1908	2	11	320	690	159	65	0	6	12	0	28,649.31	17,722	229,195	280,573
First, Sondheimer		1940			103	265	6			2			2,421.80		25,262	27,742
Forest, Forest	Colin Trisler	1907			244	369	106	50	43	41	0	0	12,628.67	8,462	151,118	169,042
Goodwill, Oak Grove	Johnny Smith	1937	3	4	246	251	59	38	33	25	21	10	908.00	27,419	169,605	209,320
Green, Oak Grove	Billy Castilaw	1920	0	0	90	219	28	0	16	2	3	0	4,711.00	790	42,758	43,308
Herringsville, Lake Providence	Donnie Linson	1923	No Report													
Hill, Oak Grove	Leslie Yates	1913	2	2	262	335	95	70	72	20	48	0	9,895.00	11,788	48,908	55,664
Lane's Ferry, Lake Providence	Mike Ray	1925	1	3	125	125	115	60	25	19	0	0	7,036.00	2,073	91,165	92,137
Little Creek, Epps	Jason Middleton	1944	0	0	8	49	8	0	0	0	0	0		300	11,399	11,399
Macedonia, Oak Grove	Mickey J. Bounds	1858	8	3	180	379	71	63	34	4	2	0	7,473.60	71,569	186,840	206,912
Melbourne, Transylvania	Butch Goodman	1940	3	0	123	419	52	35	0	15	0	0	5,501.26	20,721	112,432	127,269
Monticello, Lake Providence	Rocky Stephens	1973			25	55	10						480.00			
New Hope, Lake Providence	Kody Brown	1940	1		71	78							504.18		30,015	30,015
New Prospect, Pioneer	Robbin Cox	1936	3	8	39	66	34	0	26	16	0	20	1,098.00	827	0	0
New Zion, Oak Grove	Mark Presswood	1934	2	5	295	450	72	60	27	46	12	12	6,606.35	14,355	133,642	134,333
Old Midway, Delhi	Kenneth King	1948	0	0	14	33	4	0	0	4	0	0	1,125.00	700	36,758	38,583
Pioneer, Pioneer		1962	0	0	175	307	36	47	0	0	0	0	5,304.07	8,563	76,280	79,558
Transylvania, Transylvania	Jeff Eagles	1939	2	0	90	271	26	33	9	2	0	0	4,552.45	1,472	15,964	50,348
Trinity, Oak Grove	Jeremy Bullock	1962	5		280	554	130	70	85	28			10,169.07	199,500	199,500	199,500
Unity, Oak Grove	J. Kelly Coleman	1975	32	6	289	336	92	70	76	14	16	18	20,807.55	7,893	223,553	223,553
Walnut Grove, Epps	Todd Perry	1926	6		62	78	35	40	20	27			4,240.32			
Missions & Secondary Campus locations																
Forest Hispanic, Forest	Isidro Hernandez	2008	No Report										739.00		8,184	9,384
Leather and Grace, Epps		2011	1	1	25	25										
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			78	50	3,522	6,108	1,383	902	542	344	115	60	186,343.10	266,799	2,223,867	2,644,361

Beauregard		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Arkadelphia, Pitkin	Brent Maxwell	1922	0	50	115	19	30	24	0	12	0	6	10,588.77	1,050	0	0
Beauregard Friendship, DeRidder		1937	5	0	269	68	38	38	0	15	9	0	4,463.54	5,880	74,343	80,606
Beauregard Memorial, Longville	Jimmy Clark	1949	3		312	506	81	100	30			0	10,160.00	24,118	123,971	140,446
Brushy Creek, Bancroft	Jerry L Hext	1874	0	0	120	187	66	8	14	20	0	0	3,190.00		0	0
Calvary, Merryville	Jim Miers	1937	3		140	272	80	0	18	10	0	0	22,052.23	17,243	138,322	146,258
Cherry Grove, Dry Creek	Robbie Rollins	1918	1	3	207	307	77	71	22	61	40	15	5,650.00	142,000	185,000	185,000
Diamond, DeRidder	Charles L Williams	1934	2	5	230	250	41	140	15	39	21	18	2,783.17	13,368	62,470	73,324
Dry Creek, DeRidder	Charlie Bailey	1920	20	9	491	632	214	96	78	45	62	36	26,128.68	126,635	356,737	500,027
Faith, Ragley	Bill Smith	1916	2	3	50	75	39	75					1,865.25		53,779	55,000
First, DeRidder	Joshua R Eubanks	1904	44	31	963	1,915	1,146	515	270	313	44	25	82,911.47	140,459	1,384,623	2,366,022
First, Longville	Stuart Graves	1907	28		321	409	248	161	248	46	56		46,108.00	46,851	610,055	733,473
First, Merryville	Wayne Squyres	1896	2	2	147	379	79	83		23		10	8,971.45		182,403	229,041
Gambrell, Starks	Doug Mitchell	1945	0	0	103	226	8	0	0	1	0	0		413	12,363	12,634
Glade Branch, Leesville	Tommy Hall	1940	11	3	122	151	30	34							22,292	22,292
Good Hope, Singer	Mark Schultz	1854	3	0	113	113	56	65	17	15			1,200.00	5,976	84,908	113,462
Green Oak, Merryville	Ben Derrick	1884	2	9	85	182	37	53	5						37,405	41,967
Hebron, Kinder	Bob Jonston	1935	2		57	84	45									
Hilltop, DeRidder	Frederick Hartzell	2003	1		45	45	45		7	11	7	6	280.00		45,160	47,489
Hopewell Community, DeRidder	Henry Hebert	1872	1		50	50	17	62	0	4	0	0	1,144.00	1,890	26,400	27,200
Lone Star, Pitkin	Byron Williams	1949			76	152	36	45		16			356.40		48,000	49,389
Ludington, DeRidder	Martin Romero	1955	17	6	97	160	59	42		5	9	9	3,643.00	8,022	46,074	46,772
Magnolia, Ragley	David M Free	1874	8		130	273	67	72			6		9,250.10			
Marlow, Leesville		1939			81	99	39	59					200.00		66,859	66,859
Mystic, Merryville	Lewis King	1885	7	4	89	89	27	37	0	0	0	0	4,028.85	2,187	50,350	50,871
New Life, DeRidder	Jerry D Key	1990	6		262	272	151	132	144	24			36,910.78	32,898	440,000	530,000
Oaklin Springs, Oberlin		1912	2	11	40	72	23	18							42,350	44,850
Occupy Two, Pitkin	Michael Crysel	1922	0		82	158	40	0	33	17	0	0	8,945.25	13,884	80,943	105,586
Palestine, Grant	Hardy Fred Estes	1866			276	302	96	164	0	39	58	15	23,532.13	25,936	229,321	271,185
Pilgrims Rest, Dequincy	Brad Johnson	1889	17	6	20	20	18	14					1,200.00		26,580	32,010
Pine Ridge, DeRidder	Ray W. Clark	1933	1		236	240	30	25			5		695.62		38,706	42,410
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder	Danny Wilson	1875	2	3	192	589	173	130	0	36	9		14,625.79		327,785	385,143
Providence, Leesville	Arlen Smith	1901	2		100	150	100	100		16					47,208	52,358
Reeves, Reeves	Charlie Carroll	1960	7		55	55	23	80								
Shady Grove, Pitkin	Gary Hahler	1940	0	2	41	123	15	0	0	0	0	0	789.65		26,624	27,343

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

## Beauregard

Shiloh, DeRidder	1865	4	6	224	421	78	86	19	17	0	0	3,511.56	11,807	98,001	179,135
Singer, Singer	1892			57	186							4,014.61	48,976	48,710	48,976
Smyrna, DeRidder	1863	2	1	153	383	82	85	25	5	0	25	1,440.00	7,421	86,490	89,889
Sugarown, Sugartown	1878		1	30	130	17		6	3			1,462.38		26,645	33,921
Temple, DeRidder	1951	14	2	121	180	89	124	0	26	0	0	5,272.00	12,635	129,368	170,475
Texas Avenue, DeRidder	1948	1	1	141	455	21	0	0	0	0	0	7,214.00	9,810	73,494	84,324
Unity, DeRidder	1999	12		391	476	75	95	60	12			4,050.00		240,000	240,000
Westview, DeRidder	1955	10	6	248	414	183	135	128	65	68	18	7,549.97	8,525	299,735	335,245

### Missions & Secondary Campus locations

Emanuel Hispanic, DeRidder	2006	4	5	38	38	70	60	69	8			366,188.65	517,008	5,830,464	7,660,982
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		240	127	7,055	11,604	3,918	3,034	1,209	905	416	183				

## Bienville

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alabama, Arcadia	1885	3		87	171	49	23		22			1,710.79		108,736	126,318
Bryceland, Bienville	1877	0		29	106							1,229.04		22,800	23,000
Carolina, Saline	1842	6	5	151	208	66								64,536	79,483
Cypress Springs, Gibsland	1885			12	12	12					4	490.54	1,374	24,432	28,601
First, Arcadia	1847	17	4	391	421	309	85	178	51	0	17	56,675.38	31,034	579,990	683,455
First, Bienville	1894			76	132	13						3,456.18	3,080	34,562	36,622
First, Castor	1900	5	5	100	198	57	85	38	38	1		9,000.00		80,662	115,662
First, Gibsland	1886	1	3	122	298	50	53		8	6		3,547.55		71,293	112,796
First, Ringgold	1848	4	7	425	676	101	73	42	14	0	0	15,086.63	4,925	147,362	224,898
Friendship, Bienville	1840	5	4	98	184	57	65	0	15	9	6	3,600.00	1,895	119,948	124,701
Jamestown, Jamestown	1922	3	3	153	223	77	85	61	15			10,644.42		109,501	123,265
Mt Lebanon, Saline	1904	4	3	350	350	101	135	56	30	16		1,000.00		38,505	41,505
Mt Olive, Quitman	1837		4	24	68	12			2			750.00		9,476	10,360
New Beginnings, Castor	1873	8		30	35	4			3					37,150	55,031
New Bethel, Arcadia	2007	33	3	90	94	71	0	57	38			2,312.89		36,683	56,392
New Ebenezer, Castor	1947	4	4	327	545	113	88	0	42	0	0	19,794.13	9,249	198,015	246,532
New Ramoth, Castor	1854	4												35,471	36,942
	1898	0	0	47	61	30	8	20	0	3	0	325.00	3,976		

Old Saline, Pastor	1844	9	4	133	318	29	63	0	42	0	0	7,601.27	7,294	84,447	95,692
Pine Grove, Pastor	1895	0	0	46	85	27	0	18	8	0	0	7,594.46	33,042	62,853	88,646
Pleasant Grove, Ringgold	2015	No Report													
Taylor, Taylor	1889	0	0	34	92	10	0	0	2	0	0	7,340.55	7,512	86,221	95,451
Union, Quitman	1867	0	3	20	20	5	0	0	2	0	0		500	18,000	18,000
Missions & Secondary Campus locations															
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Athens	2014	7	5	56	56	21	0	0	0	0	0	1,135.30		12,216	22,452
Second Chance, Arcadia	2007	10		81	81	18								11,830	11,830
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		119	66	2,973	4,594	1,288	804	470	343	46	27	154,089.13	103,881	1,984,859	2,457,634

Big Creek															
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
Bentley, Bentley	1907	3	10	249	290	66	72	0	24	13	0	7,973.74	11,594	108,546	
Bethel, Colfax	1871	13	8	298	425	229	259	89	49	71	37	22,827.16	38,872	257,772	
Lamar Carpenter	1931	No Report													
Beulah, Winnfield	1867	10	4	119	219	54		0	0	0	2,200.00	11,137	49,409	61,372	
Big Creek, Dry Prong	1938	15		196	196	63	75	31	0	11	0	300.00	72,667	73,404	
Bob, Pollock	1903	0	134	175	62						3,472.00				
Colfax, Colfax	1891	1	25	35	18			1					9,600	9,600	
Fairfield, Dry Prong	1900	7	9	711	737	322	184	51	72	8	53,278.10	54,081	540,060	621,645	
First, Dry Prong	1900														
Drew Gardner	1900														
Lloyd D Whitman	1873	2		91	110	33	35	13	11	7	3,036.18	5,086	54,360	59,161	
First, Montgomery	1896	7	24	152	241	119	87	35			15,616.30	7,873	208,772	236,235	
First, Pollock															
Friendship, Pollock	1870	No Report													
Georgetown, Georgetown	1901	No Report									2,690.66				
Marvin Jones	1904	2		200	500	35	50				1,444.32		70,000	70,000	
Hargis, Montgomery	1873	4	0	130	173	86	67	48	12	0	10,234.25	5,888	116,696	134,042	
Hebron, Dry Prong															
Hudson Creek, Colfax	1940	No Report													
Steve Honeycutt	1871	3	0	54	72	30	0	0	0	0	748.92		0	24,676	
Terry Smith	1871														
Jim Winegeart	1914			100	174	56	130	30	33		21,309.39	9,039	100,996	124,003	
Morris S Lewis	1924	16	22	556	843	287	180	75	70	58	33,920.90	16,597	331,330	465,038	
New Prospect, Dry Prong	1948	43	10	120	300	88	237	24	40	34	450.00				
Northside, Montgomery															
Timothy Scott Tilton															

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

[illegible]

Carey		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Vinton Belview, Westlake Bethel Metropolitan, Lake Charles Bethel Ministries, Jennings Bethel St. Germain Boulevard, Lake Charles Calcasieu Bethany, Lake Charles Calvary, Lake Charles Carlyss First Central, Sulphur Choupique, Sulphur Comerstone, Jennings Crossroads, Vinton East Ridge, Lake Charles Eastern Heights, DeQuincy Elton First Emmanuel, Lake Charles Emmanuel, Vinton	Russell Beard	1829	1	10	350	430	9	45	53	7	4	0	1,971.77	8,581	163,827	198,564
	John Ward	1963	0	0	365	418	107	23	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	124,553
	Clyde Lewis	2002	4	7	100	100	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Blaine St. Germain	1986	28	1,250	1,250	230	0	0	25	0	0	0	550.00	2,296	47,341	49,160
	Theron William Watson	1948	0	1	45	85	43	0	0	0	0	6	1,235.35	0	79,484	79,484
	Daniel Gene Stanley	1960	5	40	74	26	0	0	8	0	0	0	9,388.42	0	0	0
	John D Astling	1987	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400.00	0	0	0
	Frank Walker	1937	2	85	100	25	0	0	6	0	0	0	3,653.00	23,824	152,401	166,849
	Robert Trahan	1955	0	0	15	15	19	0	10	1	0	0	0	27,288.00	63,428	68,394
	J.P. Miles	1913	0	5	159	209	47	66	0	2	1	0	0	6,707.06	148,524	202,427
	Comerstone, Jennings	1981	1	0	59	84	58	51	0	11	0	0	0	14,146	280,085	357,559
	Crossroads, Vinton	1954	3	3	283	470	295	118	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
	East Ridge, Lake Charles	2005	16	27	484	604	140	123	22	30	25	32	48,781.79	0	0	0
	Eastern Heights, DeQuincy	1949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Elton First	1910	2	10	56	343	63	37	0	8	0	0	4,524.14	6,638	95,160	119,004
	Emmanuel, Lake Charles	1946	4	4	129	200	65	50	0	17	11	0	11,926.04	5,719	129,941	135,927
	Emmanuel, Vinton	1989	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,071.04	0	0	0



## Carey

Woodlawn, Iowa

Richard Louviere

1948 5 140 244 60 85 4 0 13 26 10,560.35 19,555 106,082 134,448

### Missions & Secondary Campus locations

Carlissy, Sulphur	2015	55	55	66	63					5,912.60		61,766	61,992
Christian Life, Lake Charles	2017	New Congregation											
Ford Street, Lake Charles	1988	0	0	60	57							39	16,141
Grace Community, Carlissy	2017	20	20	41	24	7						0	11,000
Iglesia Hispana, Sulphur	2015	5	41	41	24					2,820.17			47,397
Iglesia Trinidad, Lake Charles	2013	8	4	131	133	42	0	16	0	5,378.87	1,124	53,914	53,914
Seeds of Faith, Lake Charles	2016	No Report	3	3	4								
Sulphur Community, Sulphur	2014	544	447	20,995	30,158	12,526	5,468	1,885	1,433	3,884.84			
Grand Total - Churches & Missions												186	1,178,288.22
												17,679,381	23,804,806

## Central Louisiana

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Calvary Of Gardner, Boyce	1934	0	9	147	167	28	12	0	0	0	0	120.00		55,268	55,718
Calvary, Alexandria	1921	No Report				44	43	0	8	16	0	300,000.00	6,486	30,085	32,810
Cedar Grove, Lecomple	1922	2	2	56	112	34	0	0	18	7	0	600.00	3,720	63,716	63,816
Cloverdale, Alexandria	1953	0	2	127	152	95	114	0	43	10	0	5,644.07	8,662	106,278	124,442
Cotile, Boyce	1982	4	4	270	289	32	35	0	0	0	0	7,604.28	19,707	40,685	51,594
Dixie, Steper	1919	0	0	84	145										
Dr W L Wise Memorial, Lena	1938	No Report				344	100	104	104	76	17	3,090.10	99,186	833,558	3,580,676
Emmanuel, Alexandria	1881	3	8	374	589	52	54	0	27	10	4	7,755.76	7,068	70,278	78,286
First, Boyce	1882	0	1	187	252	133			25			18,829.92		185,735	213,182
First, Lecomple	1888			300	359	26			6			2,260.28		48,657	
Gardner, Boyce	1984	2	4	60	100	39	10	0	30	18	0	5,577.28	6,489	49,448	57,888
Homewood, Alexandria	1952	3	3	100	100	6									
Lamourie, Lecomple	1955	0	2	38	110							2,778.27			
Mt Zion Missionary, Alexandria	2009	No Report				44	50	12	43	26	12	100.00	321	27,108	65,618
New Christian Life Fellowship, Alexandria	1995	3	5	120	127	13						388.16			
Oak Grove, Cheneyville	1886	2	2	41	60	275	90	11	40	58	12	28,063.65	19,096	352,564	390,323
Parkview, Alexandria	1942	2	7	278	598	45	0	7	0	0		4,536.60		68,950	68,950
Poland, Alexandria	1892	1	89	138	59										

Riverview, Alexandria	1886	3	15	191	241	82	103	36	36	15	16,287.40	9,692	162,874	172,564
Sharp, Lena	1957	0	0	30	30	19	0	9	0	0	2,037.00	2,475	39,536	39,536
St Clair, Boyce	1885	3	0	168	310	116	138	0	30	0	4,257.59	22,954	212,880	228,490
Twin Bridges, Alexandria	1971	3	295	420	84	0	0	24	0	0	7,755.00	221,761	236,607	236,607
Wilda, Boyce	1956	6	3	130	660	126	52	56	56	0	1,500.00	70,345	172,319	186,172
Wooddale, Alexandria	1993	2	80	95	50	84	37	4	4	0	1,204.00	28,000	28,000	28,000

Missions & Secondary Campus locations

Circle Church, Alexandria	2015	1	48	66	26										
Calvary Woodworth	1930	No Report													
Philadelphia at Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	2016	40	65	3,213	5,120	1,727	930	127	543	291	60	424,369.36	276,201	2,698,043	5,728,329
Grand Total - Churches & Missions														5,000	5,000

Concord-Union														
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
1899	29	23	523	677	230	117	0	40	28	29	21,485.41	33,347	375,800	416,519
1892			6	6	4			2			1,200.00		53,269	53,269
1997			63	69	58		16	12	16	8	3,876.00		58,518	59,118
1840	No Report										1,336.74			
1884	3		145	248	90	30	59	16			3,893.28		135,142	135,142
1948	16	0	673	992	652	105	90				75,367.01	104,767	817,898	1,017,898
1860	0	0	51	117	24	0	11	2	6	0	5,809.75	5,310	52,704	56,396
Camp Creek, Spearsville	1872	2	5	31	17	10	0	2	4	7	2,935.45	1,514	24,622	32,255
Canaan, Spearsville	1894	9	11	359	359	60	8	0	33	0	1,182.53	13,076	117,842	125,587
Conway, Marion	1920	6	23	404	500	452	155	100	65	0	91,480.36	87,482	866,419	1,263,535
Cook, Ruston	1887	1	0	18	72	15	0	1	0	0	25.00	70	9,373	9,373
Corinth, Dubach	1990	1	86	182	75	12	0	0	0	0	10,428.35			
Crestview, Farmerville	1915	2	169	200	39	42	6	7	7	10	7,761.34	14,015	98,000	143,850
Cross Roads, Farmerville	1877	8	1	118	218	47	75	0	13	10	6,287.78	8,769	82,959	89,289
Culbertson, Farmerville	1954	1	5	44	44	26	0	4	0	0	600.00	15,322	106,168	119,890
DaySpring, Ruston	1900	1	318	421	45	90	25	0	0	0	1,800.00			
Dean, Marion	1833	7	5	134	252	70	98	0	18	0	8,296.86	8,355	89,332	103,400
Downsville, Downsville	1950	3	7	459	879	297	175	115	29	9	40,498.59	48,957	473,555	1,109,894
Emmanuel, Ruston	1910	0	0	82	157	29	38	0	15	9	795.73	5,043	31,604	37,395
Enterprise, Farmerville	1890	5	82	87	47	20	13	16	8	0	9,709.62	10,347	97,492	107,901
Evergreen, Bernice	1848	8	0	209	331	151	93	45	26	39	32,466.73	55,361	225,463	330,195
Fellowship, Dubach														

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

# Concord-Union

1888	Michael McIntosh	1898	0	5	95	285	73	77	0	40	30	0	10,722.47	11,251	125,399	151,479
1902	David Harrell	1902	7	8	245	411	80	97	53	53			27,893.92	16,160	203,823	211,430
1901	Cory B Bruce	1901	2	10	176	423	141	63	48	29	26	26	24,501.93	33,650	266,426	308,353
1847	Kurt Auger	1847	4	4	699	975	317	181	45	86	47	44	56,845.81	70,619	586,512	693,858
1898	Bubba Hoggatt	1898	6	8	400	490	121	60	108	69	44	12	18,954.03	21,227	257,352	276,134
1885	Chris Craig	1885	52	1,795	2,753	1,312							223,290.94	33,950		
1888	Jason Cole	1888	6	380	565	112	213		69	32	2	40	34,877.84		300,557	378,165
1848	James Miller	1848	2		76	139	44	14		18	11		7,483.37		93,543	103,949
1907	Michael Murray	1907		133	173	48	56						5,944.95		61,204	61,204
1888	Hico, Dubach	1888	0	2	61	116	29	0	0	14	8	0	5,566.40	2,820	67,680	74,010
1945	Holmesville, Downsville	1945	5	9	182	356	128	169	48	67			2,700.00	1,975	168,027	176,970
1921	Hopewell, Spearsville	1921	3		58	68	46	35	2	2					71,529	71,529
2010	Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino, Farmerville	2010	0	0	52	61	32	0	0	8	0	0	1,822.00	749	0	0
1850	Liberty, Marion	1850	0	6	130	191	39	42	28	10	0	0	4,592.90	4,967	49,684	63,405
1918	Longfellow, Marion	1918	1	1	25	27	22						955.05	6,092	37,919	
1932	Longfellow, Choudrant	1932	7	13	164	191	83	95	0	26	0	49	3,780.15	11,019	92,634	100,608
1999	Meridian, Marion	1999	0	2	70	70	20									30,000
1865	Mineral Springs, Dubach	1865	7	1	326	404	63	48	6	20	5	0	15,301.69	10,035	193,917	203,624
1866	Mt Ararat, Downsville	1866	6	9	69	213	57	0	0	15	10	0	10,219.98	22,711	137,715	165,894
1874	Mt Tabor, Bernice	1874	0	0	41	120	19	0	17	2	4	0	3,322.00	4,075	50,630	67,761
1888	Mt Union, Spearsville	1888	3	0	97	164	75	50	45	9	22	18	2,017.76	13,839	94,550	110,790
1855	New Hope, Choudrant	1855	16	15	326	373	171	115	0	78	78	44	51,834.75	30,472	302,734	336,980
1871	New Prospect, Dubach	1871	0	3	194	218	65	39	0	40	27	26	5,044.04	3,817	72,458	78,058
1882	Paron, Sterlington	1882	10	7	404	477	108	136	40	39	0	0	19,551.48	17,582	234,067	307,700
1890	Pine Grove, Bernice	1890	0	0	116	157	53	27	12	16	0	0	4,737.00	5,240	39,750	57,422
1850	Pisgah, Bernice	1850	4	0	250	250	143	110	0	1	0	0	7,154.46	64,684	351,844	422,942
1853	Pleasant Grove, Choudrant	1853	No Report													
1872	Pleasant Hill, Farmerville	1872	5	6	256	370	60	88	10	20	0	0	2,400.00	3,000		
1903	Pleasant Hill, Ruston	1903	1		78	98	26	16	0	2	12	0	200.00	100	34,050	34,050
1867	Providence, Downsville	1867	0	2	96	158	55	0	0	16	0	0	6,744.01	4,004	39,566	39,566
1892	Rock Corner, Dubach	1892	1	7	75	95	59	53	37	15	19	5	17,338.13	29,808	115,594	146,226
1985	Rocky Branch, Farmerville	1985		3	86	196	74	22	35	23	23	23	1,100.00	5,555	136,000	160,000
1854	Saint Ray, Dubach	1854		0	49	144	25	0	12	5	11	0	18,659.09	21,304	186,977	186,977
1897	Salem, Farmerville	1897	1	2	158	201	64	40	25	44	11	4	1,000.00	3,970	103,728	110,565
1860	Sardis, Farmerville	1860	5	190	304	29	32	14	17				6,890.86	9,949	78,672	86,403
1871	Sharon, Dubach	1871	1	0	95	140	45	0	20	25	15	0	11,479.00	67,979	117,607	126,360
1849	Shiloh, Bernice	1849	1	0	28	62	34	10	0	28	16	8	9,776.00	5,324	78,548	81,557
1920	Spencer, Sterlington	1920	2	0	65	75	26	0	0	14	0	0		1,447		53,950
1926	Temple, Ruston	1926	30	53	1,826	3,948	2,541	478	895	1,092	268	218	256,666.64	269,716	4,163,424	7,123,953
1893	Union Grove, Lillie	1893	0	0	8	8	7	0	0	2	0	0	450.00	2,560	23,108	23,108
1977	University, Ruston	1977	No Report													
1900	Weldon, Bernice	1900	3	0	134	228	46	60	17	15	16	9	2,735.23	35,361	118,672	123,585

Zion Hill, Farnerville	Connie E Ward	1841	6	1	68	105	40	29	0	3	6	0	4,800.00	14,724	123,226	133,905
Missions & Secondary Campus locations																
Bethlehem Hispanic, Ruston	Cleto Perez	2007	14		77	106	53			8			4,439.89		31,588	33,449
Fladelfia, Simsboro		2014	0	0	18	18	30	6	13	1	0	0	916.50	335	10,266	10,601
Nazareth Mission, Bernice		2008	0	0	24	60	85	0	21	3	0	0	1,702.00	768	27,522	28,572
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		313	257	13,869	21,848	9,128	3,529	1,917	2,367	854	628	1,223,638.80	1,240,623	12,885,004	18,203,917	

Deer Creek		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Baskin, Baskin	Brian Rogers	1904	8	11	387	487	179	175	105	35	77	0	28,259.19	37,417	313,919	392,758
Bayou Macon, Gilbert	Jerry L Goodman	1939	0	3	97	145	43	22	31	13	0	0	4,508.06	3,320	52,140	104,055
Boeuf River, Winnsboro	Kevin Goodman	1901	2	0	147	345	46	40	35	27	1	0	1,743.56	5,928	57,153	65,812
Calvary, Gilbert	Bobby Erisminger	1953	6		125	125	70	107	50	30			13,299.78		114,811	114,811
Chase, Chase	Dale Goodman	1899	10	5	177	246	74	59	38	0	43	13	9,249.17	27,244	115,057	115,057
Coax, Winnsboro	Paul Perry	1888	5		114	179	68	63		25			9,567.86		82,289	97,914
Crockett Point, Winnsboro	Curtis Lee Owens	1950	9	7	508	891	177	221	84	19	25	4	44,752.17	57,952	451,095	499,033
Eureka, Gilbert	Bobby Arnold	1976	3	0	53	72	23	0	10	12	4	0	3,094	3,094	29,484	30,937
First, Crowley		1884	5	2	355	464	122	89	0	25	6	0	27,334.75	34,327	218,177	282,330
First, Gilbert	Wyman "Bubba" Ezell	1890	30		75	100	40	50	15				12,337.51		156,000	156,000
First, Winnsboro	Craig Beeman	1891	0	0	296	490	95	47	0	13	0	0	11,530.96	21,316	170,000	254,000
First, Wisner	Thomas Peoples	1923											50,367.23			
Fish Bayou, Winnsboro	Jim Goodman	1911											2,672.32			
Fort Necessity, Fort Necessity	Wesley Dunn	1948	0	0	281	395	68	73	31	16	19	15	1,200.00	13,200	74,234	82,701
Fort Road Oak Grove, Winnsboro	Mickey Gallup	1887	8	4	95	142	52	64	24	20	0	0	3,248.16	15,640	108,930	138,930
Friendship, Baskin	Prentis Gandy	1950	1	4	166	176	95	92	59	41	20	30	12,692.00	21,323	202,418	219,772
Harmony, Delhi		1881														
Hill Ridge, Winnsboro	Gary Aucoin	1922	0	0	65	137	38	0	0	0	0	0	1,076.00	8,135	51,695	52,990
Holly Grove, Wisner	Gary Aucoin	1925											3,626.29			
Lamar, Delhi	James Lee Busby	1902			97	250	47		24						81,131	85,032
Lone Cedar, Winnsboro	Johnny Magnuson	1889	10	1	105	165	81	0	45	26	0	0	4,491.93	2,000	20,000	20,750
Lone Pine, Winnsboro	Paul Stephens	1917											1,983.73		83,637	83,637
Magnolia, Winnsboro	Ron Ferrington	1923	2		197	265	80			42			4,342.00	2,400	58,768	59,068
New Zion, Winnsboro	Tommy Basco	1918	0	0	138	186	43	32	18	15	0	0			9,600	9,600
North Central, Delhi		1947	1		40	50	15	40		1						
Sardis, Winnsboro	Jim Savage	1917	0	0	92	120	24	35	0	8	0	0		1,620	34,141	34,271
Shady Grove, Winnsboro	Kent Nugent	1918														

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

# Deer Creek

South Central, Wisner	1920	1	1	90	130	53	30	18	16	0	0	250.00	1,992	63,872	66,114
Taylor Bayou, Winsboro	1944														
Temple, Winsboro	1949	2	7	164	285	126	95	45	30	21	0	22,666.14	21,913	210,884	255,988
Turkey Creek, Gilbert	1919	1	4	50	135	37	15	23	0	8	0	3,286	282,107	48,190	49,676
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		104	49	3,894	5,980	1,696	1,349	640	429	224	62	271,198.81	2,784,020	3,271,236	

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethany, Newellton	1935	0	1	65	209	25	36					1,147.82		27,416	27,557
Bougere, Vidalia	1950	0	0	28	34	41	35	0	2	0	0	200.00	4,500	30,566	30,566
Clayton, Clayton	1934			75	90							1,824.00	2,618	26,337	30,779
First, Newellton	1935	3	1	127	182	154	125	26	64	0	0	8,972.68	28,171	226,326	250,035
First, Ferriday	1921	9	13	367	517	239	140	14	64	25	25	32,687.00	19,670	281,390	315,225
First, Vidalia	1944	22	44	1,050	1,663	555	323	23	0	23		70,260.11	57,832	503,257	684,200
First, Waterproof	1942	2	0	97	211	42	40	13	20	0		3,947.90	12,786	72,353	82,623
Flowers Landing, Newellton	1947	0	2	40	56	19	0	0	0	0	0	3,111.00	475	30,909	34,519
Hill Memorial, Ferriday	1954	0	2	150	150	14	0	0	0	0	0	600.00	1,730	40,333	41,288
Lake St John Community, Ferriday	1982	3	1	51	53	20	0	10	0	0	0	3,676.63	9,301	78,825	80,530
Maryland, St Joseph	1942	0	1	64	124	41	2	0	9	0	0	7,121.64	14,387	89,545	92,418
Riverside, Vidalia	1956	2	7	262	337	129	112	27	22	0	0	10,468.04	5,182	103,765	111,813
St Joseph, St Joseph	1937	0	0	100	220	43	0	0	12	0	0	10,497.90		104,725	117,266
Westside, Ferriday	1984	0	4	80	80	71	32	0	0	13	0	381.67	930	34,000	36,000
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		41	76	2,556	3,926	1,393	845	113	193	61	25	154,896.39	157,582	1,649,747	1,934,819

## Delta

Desoto		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Mansfield	Bob Latham	1854	3	0	122	322	23	0	0	10	0	0	2,370.20	7,527	65,114	70,873
Benson, Converse	Delman L Rogers	1902	26	2	27	27	17	54	0	0	0	5	0	8,616	19,004	21,328
Beulah, Mansfield	David Permenter	1888	4	9	141	181	71	60	0	18	0	0	13,932.00	8,616	140,294	163,003
Calvary, Mansfield	Lynn Mitchell	1943	0	3	20	31	10	0	0	0	0	0	500.00	3,389	58,456	60,706
Carmel, Mansfield	Russel LaFleur	1964	0	4	67	75	36	43	0	0	0	0	0	1,700	39,906	39,906
Cedar Hill, Grand Cane	Fred Mustiful	1884	3	0	125	175	22	30	0	14	10	0	0	200	0	0
Emmanuel, Mansfield	Eli F Noble	1942	0	0	44	98	13	0	0	0	0	0	4,362.00	4,848	53,366	55,466
Fellowship, Mansfield	Weyland Jack Gauntt	1947	7	5	87	159	25	0	0	2	0	0	0	5,770	0	0
First Community, Mansfield	Toby Shaw	2007	2	3	110	142	18	34	0	0	0	0	903.00	0	20,324	21,324
First, Logansport	Thomas M Brock	1870	5	6	258	672	228	117	14	44	34	27	36,803.00	27,284	391,054	514,500
First, Longstreet	Roy Miller	1915	2	1	88	162	27	35	0	0	0	0	5,222.00	35,177	106,512	110,890
First, Mansfield	1851	2	0	257	277	261	115	38	21	0	0	0	35,859.81	30,203	416,676	484,127
Frierson, Frierson	Mel Campbell	1905	3	7	215	279	86	65	0	20	0	0	1,723.16	25,546	229,181	255,850
Gloster, Gloster	Ron McLellan	1916	6	8	346	516	164	79	69	20	17	11	106,481.44	62,406	591,563	660,475
Grand Cane, Grand Cane	Michael Scott	1883	6	14	214	257	184	46	0	27	0	0	15,161.47	26,663	322,410	360,866
Hunter Magnolia, Mansfield	Amador Santos	1884	2	8	280	318	60	30	32	32	6	10	1,369.27	8,652	70,100	140,200
Kingston, Frierson	Marion Puryear	1984	0	1	33	45	26	0	0	0	0	0	1,200.00	26,932	198,153	200,473
Maple Springs, Logansport	Charles L McClintock	1900	7	2	140	258	84	99	15	0	0	0	1,658.12	3,335	67,045	87,045
Mims Springs, Logansport	1921	3	23	25	25	25	25	25	8	15	0	0	0	0	16,687	16,687
Mt Olivet, Logansport	Richard L. Tull	1854	3	7	143	150	39	0	5	11	3	0	14,006.00	9,635	176,372	285,259
Old Union, Mansfield	Alton Middleton	1850	0	0	22	25	9	0	0	0	7	0	0	17,200	45,745	57,967
Pelican, Pelican	Donald Mack Black	1890	1	0	41	72	22	41	0	0	0	0	3,300.00	6,075	54,300	56,200
Salem, Stonewall	Mike Hawkins	1870	1	5	366	438	182	49	125	31	0	0	31,775.00	7,976	362,218	525,800
Shlon, Keatchie	Charles Hall	1856	4	0	74	102	15	0	0	0	0	0	6,831.57	26,529	137,495	137,495
Southside, Mansfield	Larry Pridmore	1911	1	2	283	682	132	103	0	17	0	0	14,626.56	45,825	297,859	333,025
Wallace, Pelican	Jeff Jinks	1876	1	3	124	187	87	0	0	5	25	12	15,338.72	44,516	196,758	254,552
Wood Springs, Grand Cane	Wayne Roberts	1903	0	0	24	38	6	0	0	0	12	0	2,100.00	21,886	52,067	72,102
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			92	90	3,674	5,713	1,872	1,000	306	294	114	65	315,523.32	457,890	4,112,433	4,986,159

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

Eastern Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Agape', Denham Springs		1980	No Report	No Report												
Amite, Denham Springs	Michael Luce	1841											44,119.93			
Bethel, Livingston	Charles Elizey	1945	4	377		377	169	110	45	21	12	15	2,616.53		133,496	157,100
Carroll, Walker	Clarence Larry Badon	1971	No Report	No Report									9,207.72			
Central, Gonzales	Robby Dickerson	1986	74	47	775	1,169	468		159	80	80	40	32,209.00	30,727	542,272	861,211
Christ's Community, Denham Springs	Willis Easley	1996	4	787	1,011	1,011	154						23,262.07		230,493	230,493
Coyell, Livingston	Jeremy Glascock	1851				54							17,013.10	22,594	171,906	428,480
Don Avenue, Denham Springs	Tom Higginbotham	1952	0	0	54			0	0	0	0	0	42,000	576	65,863	65,863
Doyle, Livingston	Thomas J McLaughlin	1912	0	3	212	212	20	25	0	0	0	0	1,300.00		2,400	2,400
Emmanuel, Denham Springs	Max B Landry	1950	1	0	123	432	48	55	0	16	0	0	2,884.26	13,875	70,000	70,000
Faith, Livingston	Trey Cowell	1990	6	125	125	125	15	55					95,453.85		1,075,515	1,277,194
First, Denham Springs	Leo Miller	1900	4	16	872	1,244	910	319	95	189	100	20	7,197.65	13,082	96,273	150,211
First, French Settlement	Herb Cowan	1954	5	2	180	211	73	81	31	0	0	0	2,470.39		38,401	73,066
First, Head Of Island	Billy Minyard	1962	0	4	89	90	0						12,344.47	13,518	130,324	151,881
First, Holden	Russell Hinson	1988	8	12	527	527	100	95	102	27			33,872.00	65,318	348,396	431,657
First, Livingston	Jason Purdy	1946	4	3	389	498	236	68	0	51	0	0	6,606.00	11,300	104,872	151,607
Gray's Creek, Denham Springs		1947	2	1	174	184	103	0	0	13	0	0				
Greater Third Zion, Maurepas	Calvin E Brown	1993	No Report	No Report									45,812.33	48,003	662,361	1,002,710
Hebron, Denham Springs		1837	24	12	1,020	1,058	697	286	94	144	11	35	87,032.25	109,893	651,182	906,874
Judson, Walker	David Lane	1889	16	15	1,129	1,172	526	516	162	17	42	56	20,206.72	23,318	364,615	423,946
Live Oak, Denham Springs	Howard Turner	1855	21	9	531	580	377	96	132	141	72	20	900.00	6,547	61,024	61,024
Macedonia, Holden	Roger Dunlap	1886	2	10	107	151	109	40	0	11	0	0	3,600.00	4,782	118,664	221,659
Magnolia, Holden	Berkley Boyd	1919	0	7	290	392	59	46	16	23	0	0	809.15	2,968	77,226	86,103
Maurepas, Maurepas	Glynn Reine	1917	13	0	385	450	76	130	0	6	5	0	9,401.40	75,000	75,000	75,000
Midway, Livingston	Charles McCants	1984	4	68	104	58	50						1,200.00	52,824	188,752	223,950
New Bethlehem, Denham Springs		1953	7	347	412	95	66	0	0	0	0	0	1,000.00	70,646	364,672	372,272
New Covenant, Denham Springs	Keith A Zachary	1983	7	0	147	151	273	0	0	12	0	0	9,416.15	13,893	146,043	285,464
Northside, Denham Springs	Lynn Rodrigue	1956	0	8	571	596	70	100	5	42	0	9	240.00	170,000	170,000	170,000
One Life, Denham Springs	Frank Valenzano	2007	14	105	105	105							30,207.00	23,535	277,146	301,841
Pine Grove, Livingston	Paul A Taylor	1889	5	16	350	490	124	120	81	50	19	0	6,000.00	4,911	55,000	110,000
Red Oak, Livingston	Alan Moak	1933			282	312	51	50								
River Of Life Worship Center, Port Vincent	Bobby Ready	1981	12	270	300	300	80		90	50			250.00		258,220	258,220
Riverside, Denham Springs	Larry A Hubbard	1997	2	3	226	229	190	125				6		319,793	377,850	377,850
Salem, Walker	Bobby Duncan	1854	2	80	80	80	10		8					24,000	24,000	24,000
Satsuma, Livingston	Brad Delaughter	1959	0	7	303	458	108	74	76	30	10	13	20,788.96	6,709	195,331	218,653

South Walker, Denham Springs	2001	8	17	179	287	109	85	34	0	0	17	3,043.91	10,561	127,000	147,300
Southside, Denham Springs	1969	1	2	62	352	35	0	0	15	0	8	1,898.06	10,561	129,000	130,200
The New Beginnings, Walker	2006	7	0	79	83	41	0	0	5	0	0	348.00	6,883	91,598	101,322
The Way Church, Denham Springs	2011	30	175	175	125	125	72	25	25	25	20	7,123.17	174,000	174,000	174,000
Victory, Walker	2008	8	10	265	285	162	74	20	45	20	20	17,065.04	160,938	210,461	210,461
Walker, Walker	1907	18	21	966	1,042	496	258	94	132	59	39	90,881.73	79,867	837,367	1,324,374
Watson, Watson	2009	18	24	253	256	292	220	0	33	0	0	21,065.84	9,900	299,810	361,070
Missions & Secondary Campus locations															
Community Church, Springfield	2013	No Report													
El Camino, Denham Springs	2017	7	7	2											
Genesis, Walker	2014	17	35	35	25							2,097.48		60,000	62,300
Redeemer Church, Livingston	2016	3	40	40				25	4					60,000	60,000
The Way Church, Livingston	2016	3	32	32	32	18	21	1,269	1,237	462	298	671,364.16	661,710	8,906,506	11,756,756
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		354	249	12,988	15,768	6,504	3,237								

## Evangeline

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Calvary, Lafayette	1987	1	0	26	45	27	77	20	6	0	0	8,425.33	7,068	122,925	130,234
Christ Church, Lafayette	1940	10	25	185	185	289	0	0	15	0	0	6,000.00	4,200	460,000	495,000
Community Chapel, Abbeville	1986	0	0	7	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	780.00	1,000	15,023	15,023
Community, Lafayette	1996	0	6	81	204	87	81	0	36	11	0	19,997.80	229,937	213,355	229,937
Erath, Erath	1958	6	4	27	35	15	0	0	0	0	0	610.00		32,000	34,100
Erath, Erath	1943	0	0	22	40	16	0	0	0	0	0	1,582.77	1,732	22,561	22,636
Esther, Kaplan	1928	0	0	15	15	2	0	0	2	2	0	348.36	893	3,368	3,874
First Baptist of Pecan Island, Kaplan	1958	12	12	100	100	26	76	0	2	12	4	1,800.00	2,152	53,981	59,764
First Lydia, New Iberia	1958	7	3	100	100	26	76	0	2	12	4	1,800.00	2,152	53,981	59,764
First, Abbeville	1958	7	6	178	426	183	158	122	53	14	11	16,215.23	28,180	348,918	695,470
First, Broussard	1960	0	4	61	76	16	0	0	12	0	0	2,117.19	11,484	79,315	80,489
First, Carencro	1949	2	1	81	81	13	24	27	180	6	58	3,974.00	3,701	48,838	52,760
First, Delcambre	1939	1	3	85	135	40	54	415	377	180	58	471,130.50	261,542	4,427,671	4,928,392
First, Jeanerette	1902	36	77	2,384	5,602	3,380	1,088	0	0	0	0	1,403.80	11,820	182,986	188,170
First, Lafayette	1974	5	0	230	367	96	53	0	11	0	0	19,171.73	13,186	200,252	378,704
First, Milton	1926	7	2	167	842	119	51	25	12	7	0	1,877.38	61,002	63,738	63,738
First, New Iberia	1958	2	6	347	585	12	0	3	0	0	0	7,219.44	20,669	240,133	297,324
First, Scott	1960	9	25	547	558	127	193	44	39	26	12	7,219.44	20,669	240,133	297,324
First, Youngsville															

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

Highland, New Iberia	1956	13	19	1,263	1,599	937	250	115	23	0	0	86,492.66	71,910	1,112,998	1,312,911
Jenkins Memorial, St Martinville	1948		2	180	317	84	121	11	8	19	18	13,737.51	29,974	136,397	157,813
Kaplan, Kaplan	1916	11	0	195	498	39	79	0	0	9	0	2,424.97	5,612	48,765	50,745
Lafayette Korean, Lafayette	1982			20	20	13		3	3	16	2	1,100.00			
Parks, Parks	1987	4	0	73	85	23	26	0	0	0	10	504.00	1,043	49,484	49,884
St James, Lafayette	1992	15		188	195	88	102					70.00		12,000	12,000
Teche, Breaux Bridge	2001	6	12	263	263	167	128	0	33	47	20	9,504.63	18,503	196,892	255,307
The Bayou, Lafayette	1969	74	15	2,287	2,287	1,345	536	35	55	200	90	26,691.75	215,478	3,396,446	3,747,032
The Bridge Fellowship, Breaux Bridge	1953	2	0	50	50	20	20	25	4			2,130.96		38,000	38,000
The Garden, Lafayette	2007	0	0	27	32	25	0	15	7	1	0	900.00	2,235	102,293	105,093
The Open Door, Lafayette	1979	0	0	250	250	206	40	0	0	0	25	1,214.11	68,600	350,000	650,000
Trinity, New Iberia	1955	0	1	59	154	65	64	0	10	44	0	5,788.05		72,350	72,940
Westside, New Iberia	1978			20	34	16			8			2,363.12		37,267	38,080
Youngsville Community, Youngsville	2010	21		358	358	157						1,150.00		624,274	624,274
Missions & Secondary Campus locations															
Christ Church, Duson	2017	No Report													
Church Acadiana, Lafayette	2005	7	4	32	34	30		4	8	0	0	2,400.00		117,706	117,706
Coleau Holmes, Saint Martinville	1979		2	92	92	13						45.00		7,950	15,900
El Renuevo, Lafayette	2014	4		25	69							4,497.51		55,875	58,214
Freedom Biker, Lafayette	2011	9		20	53	13						4,688.09		46,459	61,670
Highland Laotian, New Iberia	Phaysane Sengsournvong1987	0	0	57	61	33	37	0	0	0	0	2,691.00	906	29,812	29,812
Iglesia Nueva Vida, New Iberia	2008	0	0	13	13	31	0	0	0	0	0	2,364.89	534	24,068	24,078
Jehova Jirah, Abbeville	2013	0	0	31	31	40	0	39		21	20	1,553.70		29,437	29,437
Lakefront Community, St Martinville	2010			35	35	13	37	7				699.04		11,500	11,500
Loreauville, Loreauville	1954	0	0	74	123	26	70	10	4	5	9	1,590.04	6,206	15,050	15,050
New Hope, St Martinville	2009	7		22	22	16			5	1		270.50		8,545	9,545
Nueva Vida, Abbeville	2014	1	14	8	10							658.49		21,591	21,591
Redeemer City, Lafayette	2013	3	6	35	35	60	0	0	0	0	0	3,000.00	600	55,000	55,000
Vatican, Cankton	1999	6	0	90	115	15	52	30	4	14	13	2,037.00	1,849	54,927	62,992
Bethel Korean, Lafayette		New Congregation													
Christ Church, Abbeville	2018														
Grand Total - Churches & Missions	2016	276	236	10,322	16,155	7,937	3,417	947	741	635	297	743,309.73	800,459	13,053,968	15,352,923
		Reports through Main Campus													

Gulf Coast		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bayou Vista, Morgan City	Steven L Kelly	1964	9	9	651	1,016	270	309	0	86	70	48	29,301.69	42,103	378,772	502,293
Belle River, Pierre Part	Ronnie Mable	1939	7	6	175	210	35	40	0	8	0	0	1,541.80	1,673	48,743	63,474
Calumet, Patterson		1987	6	0	35	35	16	0	0	0	0	0	631.06	3,761	37,152	47,523
First, Amelia	Frank Pellissier	1969	6	0	30	30	21	0	6	5	0	0	6,633	1,200	6,633	6,633
First, Berwick	Bruce Paul Landry	1956	0	4	29	36	19	0	0	6	6	0	2,876.55	3,070	38,044	65,836
First, Franklin	Paul Vandercook	1938	1	0	194	349	18	0	5	0	0	0	10,703.94	1,097	37,893	37,893
First, Morgan City	Joseph Brent Romero	1932	6	4	263	1,289	50	62	0	21	9	7	1,942.47	22,903	295,956	335,245
First, Patterson	Mark Norwood	1953	6		152	275	25	19					10,538.59	15,796	294,000	294,000
Immanuel, Morgan City	Ken Dowdey	1954	8	14	225	325	234	90	0	10	38	35	7,241.28	170,564	224,883	224,883
Little Pass, Charenton	Chris Holloway	1973	7	3	303	564	95	148	68	41	0	6	7,443.47	7,047	62,966	69,363
Myette Point, Franklin	Joseph C Sauce	1939	0	0	28	28	14	0	9	2	0	0				
Missions & Secondary Campus locations																
Baldwin Baptist Mission	Shane Wiggins	1982	3	0	44	44	49	0	0	3	0	0		1,000	21,130	21,170
Calvary Spanish, Morgan City	Daniel A Brown	1990	No Report										210.00			
Cypremort Point, Franklin	Bobby Hodnett	1987	1		31	76	5	30		2			1,294.17		11,798	12,520
Unity 1, Franklin	Darrell W. Guy	2014	34	0	63	113	57	31	15	15	0	0	882.30	1,300	38,796	38,796
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			94	40	2,223	4,390	908	729	103	199	123	96	74,607.32	100,950	1,485,757	1,775,439

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

LaSalle		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Aimoch, Olla	Bobby McGuire	1939	1	138	138	138										
Bellevue, Jena	Elton Cahoon	1955	0	25	50	50									12,000	12,000
Calvary Heights, Jena	R V Couch	1980	5	0	15	44	7	18	0	0	0	0	1,539.09	0	6,000	6,000
Crossroads, Jena		1938		4	34	71									22,012	24,188
East Jena, Jena	Robert Magee	1935	2	4	300	355	93	106	80	14	0	0	12,000.00	44,070	318,474	396,147
Ebenezer, Trout	Gregory Todd Norris	1912	4	83	105	59	50	59	92	70	0	0	9,449.95	13,906	101,468	102,236
Fellowship, Trout	Michael Deviller	1890	6	3	320	400	212	295	92	70	0	0	30,131.97	29,930	374,718	403,856
First Mt Nebo, Jena		1855	12	4	284	323	97	115	73	34	2	10	120.00	8,652	217,498	217,783
First, Jena	Dominick C DiCarlo	1843	4	18	378	527	293	110	75	83	1	0	12,000.00	16,835	469,994	538,165
First, Olla	Gregory Dunn	1893	10	388	560	125	90	90			10		3,129.13			
First, Tulos	Scott Smith	1892	5	8	119	384	70	132	93	46	18	12	4,561.34		142,756	174,730
First, Urania	Aubry L Prather	1906		65	400				0		0	0	400.00			0
Good Pine, Jena	Brandon Poole	1908		45	130		37						450.00		10,145	43,641
Hurricane Creek, Jena	Donnie Stephenson	1946		21	48										21,496	41,496
Magnolia, Jena	Jimmy D Garlington	1932	4	38	79		25		41			9	600.00		20,085	20,085
Midway, Jena	Daniel Breithaupt	1923	2	4	199	290	52	55					5,535.73		103,299	113,759
Mt Sinai, Jena	Norris Byron	1919	2	1	67	132	25	51								
Oak Ridge, Jena	Randy Douglas	1949		22	71		7								5,503	5,503
Pine Grove, Jena	Joseph Peppers	1858		83	133		25						970.34			
Pinehill, Olla	Cory Fowler	1860	4	0	339	459	70	97	0	3	0	0	1,000.00	10,940	128,090	133,420
Pleasant Hill, Jena	Ricky Gresham	1952	1	15	115	122	72	75	0	21	0	0	2,798.42	15,585	0	213,155
Pleasant Ridge, Olla	Robert McKeithen	1921	2	74	180	35	30						2,099.00		51,717	51,741
Prichard, Jonesville	Terry L. Doughty	1931	26	9	230	342	98	202	59	55	0	0	18,450.00	104,782	278,097	280,956
Rosefield, Grayson	Patrick G Willis	1877	1	40	52	39	0		0	17	0	0	9,083.13	10,183	85,264	87,647
Searcy, Trout	Reid Terry	1926	2	9	285	459	98	89		27	0	0	24,205.84		251,526	328,340
Summersville, Olla		1949	10	35	69	30	30									
Temple, Jena	Jimmy Keene	1946	4	293	411	105	70						1,704.00		263,308	264,308
United, Jena	Johnnie E Phillips	1951	7	134	134	55	38		0	0	0	0			84,000	91,000
Victory, Jena	Mickey Hudnall	1956	8	4	63	112	40	38		16			300.00		47,034	47,057
Zenoria, Georgetown	Joel Johnson	1922	3	0	37	155	34	0	0	0	0	0		400	24,865	24,865
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			121	108	4,269	6,735	1,777	1,717	513	386	31	31	140,527.94	255,283	3,039,349	3,657,600

Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bayou Des Glaises, Moreauville	Eugene Carlock	1845			50	50	12	65		1			1,186.75		14,625	14,625
Bayou Jack, Plaquemine	William Floyd	1988			20	38	11						208.00			
Bayou Rouge, Evergreen	David Trimbur	1841			76	195	13			1			4,138.00	4,392	70,026	72,311
Baulah, Cheneyville	Big Cane, Morrow	1816	1	1	61	74	30	0	0	0	0	0	7,354.00			
Calvary, Bayou Chicot	Brian Johnston	1846			72	159	33	90					9,420.81			
Centerville, St Landry	Wayne Holston	1812	11		125	140	99	80	19	12	16	0	850.00	5,501	47,780	51,500
Eola, Bunkie	Jerry Adams	1926	10	7	85	135	39						1,100.00		68,823	68,823
Fifth Ward, Marksville	Bill Housley	1950	1	2	94	128	21	0	0	2	1	1	1,635.12	7,028	52,326	67,040
First Lone Pine, St Landry	Keith Lamartiniere	1971	No Report										2,339.57			
First, Bunkie	Timothy Mark Robinson	1916	8		150	300	49	85	12	15			6,223.48	45,000		
First, Dupont	Brian Johnston	1897	10	4	162	264	106	116	0	40	20	0	5,200.00	20,210	216,192	232,732
First, Meville	Nathaniel Dutton	1968	No Report										1,905.76			
Grace Community Lighthouse, Krotz Springs	Kenneth W Austin	1918	0	0	21	95	11	38				0	3,966.50	46,024	55,091	
Hessmer, Hessmer	Rocky Warden	1873	41		75	17	25						1,926.05	31,068	43,222	
Marksville, Marksville	Nicholas Maricle	1998	0	1	25	25	24	14	0	0	6	0	550.00	5,760	41,642	43,097
Morrow, Morrow	Bob Braly	1979	3	5	309	309	123	150	0	14	0	0	1,990.62	5,124	66,389	69,983
Refuge, Echo	Adam Thornton	1896	0	1	40	85	21	0	0	2	0	0	3,549.89	4,200	41,739	55,853
St Landry, Saint Landry	Blake Hofpaur	1939	1	2	39	94	19						1,911.88	1,184	18,173	22,435
		1982	10		75	75	20	30		2			550.00	36,000	36,000	
		1912			50	65	15		12	2			1,156.69	18,000	18,000	
Missions & Secondary Campus locations																
Bayou Life, Cottonport	Louis L Charrier	2015	2		25	25	17			5	6		155.00	36,000	36,000	
Grace Point, Simmesport	Jacob Crawford	2015	6		10	10	21						600.00	70,230	70,230	
Life Point Community, Mansura	Jacob Crawford	2007	19	29	186	276	154	127		10			4,443.80	82,296	84,798	
Point of Life, Plaquemine	Norris P Landry	2015	0	10	35	35	39	75	0	0	0	0	1,833.33	703	21,195	87,203
Red River Community, Marksville	Louis L Charrier	2017			22	22	22	8					25.00	5,500	5,500	
St. James, Bunkie	Jacob Crawford	2015	1			19	19	10					550.00		17,796	
The Church at Marksville		2009	0	0	65	65	22	81	0	0	0	0	1,211.21	7,066	64,130	66,918
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			83	62	1,799	2,758	934	962	57	106	43	7	65,611.46	61,168	1,048,158	1,264,157

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
<b>Madison</b>	First Waverly, Delhi	1	0	60	111	47	42	10	5	0	0	10,460.16	4,004	38,515	54,619
	First, Tallulah	11	5	608	1,478	174	182	0	72	43	43	53,048.00	68,114	476,406	506,458
	Mound, Tallulah	2	0	89	209	27	0	24	0	2	0	2,785.30	2,303	28,400	29,800
	New Hope, Delhi	0	7	165	201	41	30	31	14	12	21	4,961.00	7,706	52,609	70,274
	Parkview, Tallulah	7	8	238	646	93	92	0	27	0	4	15,874.12	30,264	176,045	228,306
	Warsaw, Delhi	2	6	121	193	29	30	17	0	0	0	2,015.84	3,469	63,968	65,254
	Willow Bayou, Tallulah	2	2	60	97	27	47	16	0	13	6	2,687	2,687	22,422	32,147
	Grand Total - Churches & Missions	25	28	1,341	2,935	438	423	98	118	70	74	88,144.42	118,547	856,365	986,858

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
<b>Morehouse</b>	Bethel, Bastrop	2	10	162	200	79	86	0	31	20	31	39,046.40	22,949	213,144	238,417
	Bonita Road, Bastrop	16	44	538	622	214	238	109	40	15	0	60,199.63	34,781	647,209	873,554
	Bonita, Bonita	0	3	29	177	20	0	15	7	11	0	2,357.00	6,408	46,285	50,113
	Cherry Ridge, Bastrop	1936	1	360	389	259	0	57	25	0	0	38,053.94	32,056	389,690	422,530
	Faith, Bastrop	1959	16	615	730	155	107	88	94	37	0	10,400.00	14,163	215,515	225,115
	Fellowship, Bastrop	1862	0	23	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	First, Bastrop	1850	0	2	487	269	67	25	23	0	0	62,108.55	51,000	608,182	716,726
	Greenacres, Bastrop	1951	0	111	452	55	55	17	11	9	7	10,537.94	11,494	176,717	184,978
	Horseshoe, Mer Rouge	1952	3	88	211	31	0	20	0	0	0	3,930.00	4,257	75,493	83,723
	Mer Rouge, Mer Rouge	1911	0	0	70	135	4	0	0	0	0	3,444.46	0	35,000	35,000
	New Friendship, Bastrop	1903	7	8	301	318	124	146	0	11	0	15,446.31	6,446	177,000	199,000
	New Hope, Jones	1903	1	0	40	97	25	0	10	0	2	5,061.87	4,850	67,500	77,000
	Oak Hill, Bastrop	1954	4	3	106	283	38	44	26	0	0	7,241.22	8,629	97,954	108,662
	Oak Ridge, Oak Ridge	1849	2	48	67	15	10	2	2	20	0	0	0	72,000	72,000
	Pine Grove, Bastrop	1939	0	3	66	358	43	0	17	2	1	5,040.00	4,771	66,346	71,190
	Riverside, Bastrop	1953	0	157	292	21	0	0	0	10	0	0	1,200	96,500	57,700
	Stewart Bedillion														
	Tim Post	1946													
	Casey Lee Johnson	1954													
	Kenneth E Ronaghan	1926													
	Dennis G Hackler	1936													
	Robert Spicer	1959													
	Robert Tyson	1862													
	Richard Gambill	1850													
	Bob Lonadier	1951													
	Ronald R Vollmar	1911													
	Todd M Wooden	1903													
	Gary Traylor	1903													
	James A Myrick	1954													
	Eddie Davis	1849													
	James Moffett	1939													
	Stewart Bedillion	1953													

Tillou, Bastrop	1940	9	1	148	167	87	34	0	18	0	0	10,396.81	5,820	160,796	160,796
Twin Oaks, Bastrop	1953	1	7	40	75	39	0	16	15	0	0	9,368.68	8,601	86,039	108,774
Missions & Secondary Campus locations															
Mision Bautista Victoria, Bastrop	2001	0	0	8	8	12	0	0	4	0	0	561.08	759	6,000	6,000
North Monroe - Bastrop	2002	Reports through Main Campus													
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		62	103	3,397	5,151	1,498	777	410	283	123	40	283,193.89	218,184	3,197,370	3,681,778

## Mt. Olive

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Amiable, Glenmora	1828	1	4	106	126	41	91		17					58,303	87,966
Beaver Creek, Oakdale	1881	0	2	26	55	14	0	6	1	5	1		697	28,518	31,251
Bethany, Oakdale	1952	2		30	102	8		8	2			2,602.36			
Bethel, Glenmora	1870	7		70	70	35	100		25					30,000	30,000
Calcasieu, Glenmora	1940	3	2	48	58	36	20	20	20			4,046.30		49,328	49,480
Calvary, Forest Hill	1956	8		80	80	20	60		2						
Cornerstone, Oakdale	1952	5	1	47	55	20	0	0	13	12	8			85,662	94,669
Davis Crossing, Glenmora	1961	No Report													
Elizabeth, Elizabeth	1913	3	185	316	316	55	51		30	13	6	14,378.37		84,600	96,000
Elwood, Forest Hill	1912	2	3	362	362	87	134	38	12	15	0	29,815.65	10,427	170,686	269,359
Emmanuel, Oakdale	1957	10	4	185	365	85	85	0	11	13	0	10,135.60	3,593	101,955	109,034
First, Oakdale	1870	12		800	925	114	110		22			300.00		347,489	347,489
First, Pine Prairie	1919	9	19	250	530	121	164	58	28	31	34	18,356.15	23,303	207,898	210,795
Forest Hill, Forest Hill	1899	2		107	107	32	56					4,680.34		43,061	45,011
Freedom, Pitkin	1955	7	11	120	150	97	120			8	10	900.00			
Friendship, Pine Prairie	1890	6	6	300	350	90	98	50	15	24	32	1,708.77	15,825	110,891	120,921
Glenmora, Glenmora	1894	1	3	484	790	188	105		39	25		26,046.73	39,126	237,098	282,790
Gospel, Glenmora	1952	No Report										3,955.00			
Harmony, Glenmora	1949	5	11	335	506	110	140	58	46	87	29	11,714.40	7,200	118,000	131,000
Hopewell, Pitkin	1960			53	53	18						261.84			
Humble, Pitkin	1947	0	9	178	266	118	126	96	58	15	0	1,200.00	1,140	105,735	144,167
Lake Cove, Turkey Creek	1980	No Report										900.00			
Lone Star, Hineson	1923			25	237	5									
Long Leaf, Longleaf	1914	8		60	80	20	37		2			500.00		42,000	42,000
Mt Hope, Oakdale	1935	7	432	432	432	66	80	32	25	40	20	15,130.54	20,518	184,355	184,884
New Hope, Elmer	1873	8	6	315	722	180	100	43	27	9	0	600.00	33,055	201,610	232,580

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

## Mt. Olive

New Sunrise, Otis	1955	11	113	113	25	54	5	10		2,700.00		84,000
Oak Hill Community, Oakdale	1934	7	1	153	209	40	64	0	0	1,128.42	9,357	54,150
Oberlin, Oberlin	1911	4	0	236	407	82	97	0	16	975.00	4,864	70,737
Pentel, Glenmora	1944	14	105	242	69	119	50	4	11	1,061.00	4,900	156,300
Pine Grove, Elizabeth	1915	1	0	44	122	35	31	0	27	0	600	29,834
Pine Ridge, Melder	1892	No Report								4,800.00		205,490
Pegah, Forest Hill	1889		93	230	88	100	16	18		16,927.87	15,177	176,320
St. Matthew, Oakdale	1952	5	30	30	22	48				6,619.34		150,000
Trinity, Oakdale	1951		243	243	45	138	45	25		1,635.11	1,348	200,183
Trinity, Turkey Creek	1948	3	5	339	475	94	67	59	16			244,374
Union Hill, Glenmora	1880	2	2	59	94	90	75					83,619
Westport Friendship, Pitkin	1971	8	100	250	40		13	20				129,099
Yancy Road, Glenmora	2004	0	0	6	7	7	0	6	3	522.90	290	9,769
Missions & Secondary Campus locations												9,879
Iglesia Nueva Vida, Forest Hill	2011		24	24	17					330.43		16,362
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		158	92	5,996	9,183	2,214	2,470	567	565	349	200	183,932.12
												191,420
												3,246,801
												3,673,265

## Natchitoches

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Ashland, Ashland	1904	0	0	156	240	81	65	0	6	0	0	543.00			
Bay Springs, Chopin	1877	2	0	62	168	5	30	0	0	0	0	3,954.51	2,500	39,546	40,697
Bellwood, Provencal	1908	0	1	60	60	22	26	0	0	0	0	282.34	6,747	32,065	34,079
Bethany, Marthaville	1891	0	0	5	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	145.56	515	12,000	12,000
Briarwood, Saline	1915	0	0	60	60	78	0	0	6	0	0	250.00	5,926	70,102	86,636
Calvary, Natchitoches	1952	7	0	133	244	49	60	18	31	31	0	6,830.80	4,313	89,729	97,816
Central, Robeline	1861			65	85	36	31					749.72			
Christian Harmony, Natchitoches	1916	3	0	54	143	26	0	24	26	9	15	266.26	5,058	25,289	28,769
Clarence, Natchitoches	1945	2	1	43	144	34	22	0	0	4	0	8,354.00	14,189	82,951	94,248
Clouterville, Clouterville	1952	No Report													
Coldwater, Natchitoches	1912	2	6	96	167	38	0	0	4	0	0	1,100.00	6,240	51,061	54,193
Creston, Saline	1915	4	5	153	153	50	18	0	0	0	0	8,981.00	34,747	0	0
Cross Roads, Marthaville	1930	4	4	88	119	49	32	15	22	9	0	5,161	5,161	44,247	46,647
Cypress, Natchitoches	1915	2	0	52	78	22	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,800	29,443	29,443

Emmanuel, Natchitoches	1946	1	2	130	318	27	57	0	7	12	0	1,399.73	20,233	73,947	76,263
First, Martraville	1884	8	8	211	391	85	103	0	18	0	0	5,986.00	130,675	91,916	130,675
First, Natchitoches	1879	12	36	754	804	576	241	211	95	19	0	48,086.85	103,081	948,177	1,307,462
First, Provencal	1881	8	13	261	400	135	152	35	31			16,908	225,358	196,258	225,358
First, Robeline	1885	62	46	245	365	157	235	27	27			10,800.00	282,223	339,394	339,394
Good Hope, Cypress	1924	0	0	18	37	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,055	2,055	2,055
Gorum, Gorum	1935	1	19	19	18	0			5			460.29	15,000	15,000	15,000
Grace, Cloutierville	2007	0	1	27	27	23	27	27	12	14	0	1,844	28,357	30,497	30,497
Grand Ecore Road, Natchitoches	1953	3	0	43	54	32	0	0	0	0	0	1,322.82	12,551	71,415	71,738
Harmony, Provencal	1869	0	0	40	85	19	0	0	13	0	0	280.40	3,519	29,680	33,448
Kisatchie, Provencal	1868	1	2	41	86	33	0	0	0	0	0	4,539.88	7,201	66,551	67,201
Old Bethel, Natchitoches	1847	0	2	116	199	40	65	0	0	36	0	433.26	2,642	37,466	51,849
Trinity, Natchitoches	1952	7	6	629	892	192	120	46	74	35	17	6,250.04	17,455	242,436	270,912
United, Campti	2008	8	11	138	368	72	90	0	0	55	24	1,800.00	178,979	169,121	178,979
Westside, Natchitoches	1927	5	12	864	864	411	185	184	85			39,086.95	28,380	597,129	671,021
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		142	156	4,563	6,586	2,336	1,559	560	462	224	64	150,903.41	301,010	3,308,164	3,996,635

New Orleans														
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Airline, Metairie	1954	1	0	50	330	50	0	8	7	0	0	1,197	42,441	48,987
Ames Boulevard, Marrero	1952	2	5	194	288	73	39	0	15	3	10	6,339.00	134,000	166,500
Barataria, Lafitte	1925	No Report	No Report									3,711.56		
Bethlehem, Reserve	2011	No Report	No Report											
Bridge City, Bridge City	1948	3	1	19	19	21	26	12				1,555.22		
Bridgedale, Metairie	1944		125	549	6							1,611.40		
Calvary Korean, New Orleans	1983	1	9	17	4									
Calvary, New Orleans	1933	24	425	835	598	252	125	70				6,000.00	1,007,865	1,050,711
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans	1920	0	15	188	348	114	0	65	43	0	0	0	87,000	93,000
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie	1989	602	652	9,091	9,291	6,904	0	2,360	365	0	0	66,550.00	511,636	5,630,934
Christ, Harvey	1966	2	83	100	45	30	20	10				16,686.66	216,000	216,000
Christian Fellowship Cathedral, New Orleans	1999	No Report	No Report											
Coliseum Place, River Ridge	1854	10	100	100	25				2			4,000.00	60,000	60,000
Crossroads Community, Kenner	1985	1	5	30	32	27	61	0	4	0	0	4,889.60	2,957	100,319
Edgewater, New Orleans	1951	2	128	128	26							18,655.49	200,472	200,472
Emmanuel Spanish, Kenner	1972	No Report	No Report											
Evangelistic, New Orleans	1985	No Report	No Report											
Faith, New Orleans	2001	0	1	71	77	33	13	13				1,947.00	76,616	100,953

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

## New Orleans

First Haitian, Gretna	1973	No Report	64	73	66	27	13	3,600.00	85,394	85,394
First Spanish American, New Orleans	1944	6	2							
First, Avondale	1967									
First, Belle Chasse	1944	4	11	289	458	306	312	0	50	13,148
First, Chalmette	1949	5	150	250	35	50	20	12		
First, Destrehan	1991	No Report								
First, Gretna	1918	0	1	72	72	22	0	9	6	0
First, Harahan	1927	4	100	100	35	90	10			
First, Kenner	1926	No Report						6,356.82	0	0
First, LaPlace	1957	5	0	224	279	183	125			
First, Luling	1954	11	5	192	198	93	146	63	8	0
First, Marrero	1952	5	6	335	377	179	143	58	20	0
First, New Orleans	1843	23	51	1,225	2,352	927	614	45	224	97
First, Norco	1936	No Report						156,966.77	240,284	2,249,962
First, Waggaman	1974	No Report						5,125.46		
First, Westwego	1931	3	68	115	20		14			103,475
Franklin Avenue, New Orleans	1932	80	226	6,087	6,087	1,099	500	865	474	30
Free Mission, New Orleans	2001	No Report						136,740.82	363,815	5,119,070
Genitilly, New Orleans	1923	No Report								
Getsemani Hispanic, New Orleans	1968	9	90	95	125	0	17	12	39	91,000
Good News, Destrehan	1995	5	120	125	23		11			66,000
Good Shepherd Hispanic, Metairie	1980	No Report						3,300.00		
Grace, New Orleans	1904	No Report						4,069.00		
Harbor Community, New Orleans	2003	10	42	42						200,000
Holy Anointed House of Prayer, New Orleans	1998	11	15	135	141	48	7	9	53	56,400
Irish Channel, New Orleans	1979	2	1	42	45	15	8			69,200
Korean Agape, Marrero	1995	No Report								
LaVina, Kenner	1991	5	6	90	120	101	65	86	12	52
Living Rock Missionary, New Orleans	2009	No Report						1,400.00	11,000	85,000
Loving Faith, Gretna	2012	No Report								
Maranatha, La Place	1983	No Report						2,260.60		
Memorial, Metairie	1957	5	165	195	94	100	7	15,327.84	268,310	268,310
Metairie, Metairie	1930	No Report						30,629.77		
Mosaic Community, New Orleans	2011	6	118	118	110	20	25	183.33		
New Hope Community, Kenner	1991	No Report								
New Orleans Chinese, Kenner	1981	14	114	139	139	120	25	2,400.00	216,000	216,000
New Pilgrim, Reserve	2011	No Report								
New Salem, New Orleans	1955	5	0	354	97	74	40	2,350.00	135,000	185,000
New Testament, Harvey	1987	35	45	7	25	5	7		49,000	49,000
New Vision, St Rose	2006	No Report						600.00		
Oak Park, New Orleans	1954	No Report						3,066.84		
Parkview, Metairie	1958	3	419	605	71		20	17,055.39	231,505	231,505



Jose (Emilio) Lora	2012	8	58	58	22				1,100.00			11,745			
Miguel A. Benitez	2014								1,051.66						
Iglesia Bautista Bethel, Kenner	1990								1,100.00						
Iglesia Bautista Horeb, Gretna	2015	27	No Report						15,868.58	168,000	168,000				
Iglesia Celebration, Metairie	2016	2	200	212	297	75	16		3,298.88						
Immanuel Community, New Orleans	2017		30	30											
Jesucristo Para Las Naciones, Kenner	2017		New Congregation												
King's Church, New Orleans	2017		8	8	8				30.00		2,475				
Lakeshore, New Orleans	2016	13	60	60	101	65	12		7,945.00						
Level Ground, New Orleans	2014	4	40	40	50	10			3,415.28	60,000	60,000				
Lifehouse, New Orleans	2014		No Report												
Live Oak, New Orleans	2015	2	0	40	25	28	0	0	1	3,323.00	1,425	21,371			
Living Water, La Place	1994		No Report												
Loving Four, New Orleans	2001	10	250	250	25	150	20			52,000	52,000				
Lower Light, New Orleans	2011		No Report												
Metairie Church	2013		No Report												
Metairie Korean, Metairie	2016	9	25	25	8										
Mission Community, New Orleans	2017	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	300.00	91	23,286	23,327			
New Hope East Campus, New Orleans	2012		No Report						100.00		4,012				
New Life Ministry, New Orleans	1996		No Report						350.00						
New Life Spanish, Marrero	1995	8	100	130	83	59	20	4	36	1,800.00		72,041			
New Life Worship, New Orleans	2017		New Congregation												
Next Level in Christ, New Orleans	2017		70	70	9										
Nola, New Orleans	2013	1	13	13	10	13	5		1,750.00		35,302	42,000			
One Church, Metairie	2017		New Congregation												
Reach Out for Christ, Violet	2016		10	10	6				515.00		10,400				
Rebuild, New Orleans	2015		No Report												
Refuge, New Orleans	2015	0	9	20	0	0	0	0	1,210.00	225	0				
Restoration, Metairie	2014	7	22	25	39	14	3	12	640.97	3,378	30,492	129,693			
Riverbend, New Orleans	2017		3	1								16,035			
St Rose, St. Rose	2015	10	55	55	75	69			6,156.22		110,069	110,069			
Still Water Southeast, Marrero	2016		15	15	9				172.87	10,573	10,573				
Still Water, Westbank	2016	0	15	30	30	0	0	0	900.00	21,800	21,800				
Suburban West, New Orleans	2016		11	11	7						1,021				
Touchstone, New Orleans	2016		3	3			1		3,223.18	6,000	6,000				
Urban Family, New Orleans	1994		No Report												
Westbank, New Orleans	2014		27	27	18				1,058.67		126,683				
Celebration Westbank, Harvey	2017		Report through Main Campus												
Celebration, Lake Forest	2017		Report through Main Campus												
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		1,077	1,054	24,386	28,733	13,519	3,805	4,469	1,840	638	402	826,692.25	1,229,784	19,737,064	22,827,434

North Central		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Anselm, Quitman	James E Grafton	1902			23	28	18			6	50	30	250.00		6,800	7,050
Atlanta, Atlanta	Dusty Clay Durbin	1880	2		132	142	92	55	60	19					129,688	197,941
Beech Creek, Tullis	Michael W Reed	1872		1	33	39	33	0						2,250	33,896	34,396
Beech Springs, Quitman	James W Lancaster	1907	4	2	105	129	41	18	0	33	0	0	15,123.00	6,782	152,323	158,931
Beethlehem, Winnfield	Charles Malone	1875		3	230	283	119	35					1,536.00	13,580	153,491	172,200
Big Creek, Winnfield	Vernon Blair	1888			25	42				15					36,000	36,000
Calvary, Tullis	Norris Curry	1959	2	1	180	222	94						7,003.85		87,830	97,750
Caney Lake, Chatham	Lance Otwell	1988			180	180	42			21			2,750.00		164,527	164,527
Center Point, Jonesboro	Charles Wesley	1894	1	11	87	154	57						6,356.80	5,203	80,266	93,432
Corinth, Winnfield	Yancy Martin	1886	6		41	47	20			24					30,000	30,000
Crews New Salem, Montgomery	Richard Eugene Winegeart	1860	No Report													
Cross Roads, Tullis	Bruce Weatherford	1894	0	0	34	43	45	0	0	7	0	0		5,104	51,045	51,045
Cypress Creek, Dodson		1877			43	72	3	19		1					5,200	5,200
Dodson First, Dodson	Travis Hampton	1894	1		50	148	18	30		2					25,000	25,000
East Winnfield, Winnfield	Bruce Cardin	1937	2	2	286	601	105	78	0	14	0	0	8,223.00	5,078	117,082	147,172
Ebenezer, Jonesboro		1849	12	13	562	672	250		164	64	62	47	19,027.99	55,652	384,503	428,238
Fellowship, Quitman	Craig Stephens	1948	5	4	81	95	40	35	0	0	0	0	306.00	2,411	71,786	95,474
First, Calvin	Billy VerHoef	1903	2	1	292	413	77	101	46	37	30	46	3,141.71		122,705	125,780
First, Chatham	Tim Atkins	1910											7,335.98			
First, Eros	Elvin Wheelis	1908			13	13	8						1,100.00	12,400	30,000	30,000
First, Jonesboro	Brian McAllister	1860	10	12	450	700	339	50	40	42	28	35	38,914.69	47,971	486,936	662,951
First, Winnfield	Steven M Smithson	1871	16	28	721	1,597	481	257	20	85	86	60	62,692.42	73,351	838,077	991,813
Goldonna, Goldonna	Jason B Womack	1881	No Report										8,481.44			
Grace, Goldonna	Donnie Wise	1968	0	16	58	89	56	40	0	0	0	0		1,400	32,299	34,551
Harmony Grove, Dodson		1854			10	10										
Hodge, Hodge	Chris Clark	1904	3	2	318	324	98	70	0	40	11	0	13,157.73	16,597	200,192	234,344
Hurricane Creek, Dodson	Robert Gillis	1904	0	0	118	159	32	41	0	15	5	0	682.00	3,608	36,145	42,847
Lakeside, Winnfield	Mike Staples	1955	0	0	41	139	18	0	12	0	0	0	1,918.00	7,905	26,710	28,712
Laurel Heights, Winnfield		1945		2	116	385	35				6		2,200.90	5,342	43,520	47,520
McDonald Memorial, Jonesboro	Randy Dark	1938	13	20	340	584	283	85	0	51	29	61	11,456.60	51,876	245,218	287,326
Midway, Jonesboro		1896			38	60	10								28,024	28,024
Mill Creek, Goldonna	Brenton Smith	1954	No Report													
Mt Olive, Eros	Randy Hartwell	1929	0	0	25	74	26	27	0	14	0	0		9,497	56,333	57,133
New Jerusalem, Winnfield	Doyle McGrew	1942	0	0	78	170	14	0	0	5	7	0	1,924.00		48,301	48,301

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

## North Central

Pleasant Hill, Winnfield	1889	0	2	62	67	67	40	25	12	1,016.20	4,227	36,643	43,503
Quitman, Quitman	1901	8		216	236	53	91	54	28	4	27,766.52	15,387	195,920
Sardis, Winnfield	1860	3		106	116	35	35	2			4,008.90	120,000	209,300
Sikes, Sikes	1908	41		52	7			1				12,000	120,000
Siloam, Dodson	1949	2		61	118	40	0	0	13	0	4,425.00	8,182	60,788
South Winnfield, Winnfield	1925	No Report									29,889.08		
Southside, Jonesboro	1954	1	109	206	35	30	30	18			948	30,767	30,767
Springhill, Jonesboro	1855	1	1	219	280	53	48	27	18	3	4,150.83	90,230	91,230
Sweetwater, Quitman	1912	31	26	727	832	440	110	266	90	37	40	58,348	835,891
Trinity, Winnfield	1991	No Report											
Union Hill, Montgomery	1876	8	6	228	310	59	110	31	12		2,070.19	41,380	44,903
United, Winnfield	1968	2		40	55	49	102	10	2			8,241	80,330
Vernon, Ruston	1910		25	25	25	25	30	15			1,397.30		
Walnut Ridge, Quitman	1914	4	100	150	30	50					6,880.80		
Welcome Home, Dodson	1937	2	0	59	73	38	33	15	6		6,412.26	47,784	101,869
Weston, Jonesboro	1977	No Report									1,200.00		138,124
Yankee Springs, Goldonna	1860		53	78	16	0	13					10,707	11,476
Zion Hill, Winnfield	1857	6	120	152	25	15	11		6	3	1,786.13	3,225	27,862
													37,524

### Missions & Secondary Campus locations

Hope Chapel, Jonesboro	2017	10	17	17									20,560
Charles Michael Brakefield		156	154	6,893	10,381	3,426	1,605	700	766	425	329	364,585.32	5,255,761
Grand Total - Churches & Missions												472,349	6,106,003

North Rapides													
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts
Alpine First, Pineville	1895	20	681	1,341	125	200	50	40			24,128.37		430,000
Big Island, Deville	1889	2	47	217	59	0	0	11	1	0	2,116.31	917	35,683
Carmel, Pineville	1910		82	168	112	54			9		8,924.05	12,475	34,378
College Drive, Pineville	1947	4	75	97	30			3					107,255
Herbert Dickerson	2008	3	10	77	0						2,512.28		29,367
Cross Branded, Pineville	1963		25	25	5								40,556
Discipleship, Pineville	1948	5	11	303	88	125	46	21	46	0	13,341.00	27,964	12,000
Esler, Pineville	1957	3	5	227	100	110		0			15,634.72		12,000
Family of Grace, Alexandria	1957	3	5	227	100	110							147,306
Faith, Pineville	2007	No Report											213,720
Brad Webb													128,528
First Baptist Church Of Ball, Pineville	1985	1	80	187	3		5	1					30,000
B Michael Hedrick													

First, Pineville	1911	16	40	1,452	2,763	444	372	282	192	222	66	111,624.03	1,409,725	2,236,420
Gateway, Ball	2008	No Report										2,000.00		
Gathering Place-Wardville	2014	2	70	90	100								147,000	147,000
His Church, Pineville	2006	50	56	1,194	1,220	0	251	551	32	0	0	10,000.00	8,724	497,562
Holloway, Deville	1894	3	5	440	449	111	104	24	129	48	15	11,880.00	9,998	168,781
Hopewell, Center Point	1939	4	2	234	234	40	89	0	26			400.00	63,647	70,521
Hosanna, Pineville	1964	No Report												
Journey Church, Pineville	1936	141	2,092	2,092	420	350								
Kingsville, Ball	1931	17	41	1,215	1,886	1,413	373	385	164	65	76	122,120.74	51,695	1,234,433
Lakeside, Pineville	1953	3	70	90	67	78						5,310.72	6,938	52,344
Liberty, Pineville	1975	1	60	100	15									55,860
Longview, Deville	1924	12	8	370	579	369	238	191	78	20		20,807.10	45,998	673,390
Macedonia, Effie	1901	1	2	193	267	58	80	0	18	0	0	5,580.00	7,194	84,478
Paradise, Ball	1952	No Report												100,955
Philadelphia, Deville	1872	85	179	2,140	2,286	1,614	525	767	377			311,729.00	238,987	2,814,221
Pine Grove, Ruby	1896	1	242	425	126	35	0	19	0		0	13,080.47	8,320	175,647
Pinehurst, Ball	1960	1	50	50	20	20	20	10	2			7,529.00	72,000	72,000
Pineville Park, Pineville	1955	No Report										19,310.68		150,526
Richey, Deville	1944	15	10	254	322	50	119					4,131.77	8,773	129,966
The Gathering Place West, Alexandria	1960	No Report										2,464.61		257,366
Tioga First, Pineville	1899	5	4	353	570	248	165	41	65	33	30	19,411.93	28,483	329,234
Trinity, Pineville	1946	10	9	307	546	168	15	81	25	0	0	550.00	4,632	417,214
Union, Deville	1963	No Report												
Unity, Pineville	1984	No Report												
Vick, Vick	1915	1	175	309	63	69			17			15,347.73	87,436	92,772
Missions & Secondary Campus locations												1,870.00		
Alexandria Korean, Alexandria	2005	No Report										2,100.00		
Main Street, Pineville	1988	9	105	105	70	85			2			2,500.00	80,000	80,000
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		415	382	12,593	17,136	5,918	3,457	2,433	1,263	452	187	756,404.51	460,998	8,919,942

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

North Sabine		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Airmwell, Zwolle	Ronnie Sandifer	1890	13	19	320	425	216	82	171	61	8	22	26,663.27	32,220	273,341	355,959
Bethsadia, Many	Jay Begbie	1928	6	11	32	152	21	50	102	10	8	0	14,422.02	63,515	481,798	28,672
Calvary, Many	Cyle Clayton	1933	6	21	355	355	170	33					2,559.56		23,760	508,530
Carson, Zwolle	Brian Adamson	1927	2	25	75	75	21						685.73		4,342	54,104
Cedar Grove, Robeline	Paul Ferrant	1894	0	35	35	5	5					26	200.40		12,400	4,342
Chapel on the Lake, Many	James E McDonald	1988													18,400	
Dowell, Pleasant Hill		1987	2	36	106	106	10									
Emmanuel, Pleasant Hill		1951		50	124	124	28									
Fellowship, Converse	Jimmy Tennery	1882	4	6	108	154	62	78	50	19	3	0	2,152.81	13,076	102,643	143,220
First Ft Jesup, Many	Mike Haynes	1896	4	25	131	231	75	65		25	5		819.09		144,353	158,981
First Converse	Glenn H. F. Bezerra	1900	9	3	187	415	82	39		20			2,400.00	45,895	204,551	223,046
First, Pleasant Hill	Lynn Burkett	1903	6	76	176	176	29								33,688	36,823
First, Zwolle	Jerry W Pentfield	1897	7	8	167	400	185	162		15	9	15	364.30	4,320	249,209	249,209
Friendship, Many	Gary Allen	1962			53	85	30						1,916.40		38,872	38,872
Lakeside, Converse	Randy Parker	1985			86	189	26	35								
Lakeview, Noble	Freddie Hippler	1938	8		20	68	5									13,541
Memorial, Zwolle	Benny Crittenden	1961	2		22	37	10									
Midway, Converse	Clinton Alford	1935	2	1	130	180	28	54	10	3	0	0	156.26	6,751	58,987	67,940
Mt Olive, Many	Lynn Lawrence	1901			40	40	1									
Mt Zion First, Many	Justin Airhart	1901			126	164	20	60								
Noble, Noble	Jimmy Price	1902		3	152	244	45	100		15	0		674.49	18,379	100,290	117,904
Old Pisgah, Marthaville	A Dean Johnson	1850	4	2	150	350	75	110		38						
Pilgrims Rest, Many	Wade Penfield	1968			36	36	18									
San Patricia, Converse	Danny Joe Asbell	1861	6	5	249	394	43	30					453.39		54,974	58,663
Shady Grove, Noble	Rick Wing	1946			30	30	16								15,264	25,793
Spring Ridge, Pleasant Hill	Logan R Brock	1874			22	22	13						465.74		14,408	23,208
Union Springs, Converse	Richard D Enterkin	1874	4	10	175	321	77	108		29			7,283.45	6,621	147,419	160,836
Union, Belmont	Glynn Howard	1872	0	2	114	260	43	0	0	16	1	0	1,300.22	6,621	66,500	66,500
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			79	122	2,932	5,073	1,374	1,006	333	251	34	63	62,547.13	190,777	2,026,799	2,354,543

Northeast Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Agape, West Monroe		1956	1	0	41	46	23	0	0	4	0	0	600.00	4,856	42,909	44,891
Bayou Oaks, Monroe		1981	0	2	62	75	66	69	8	4	22	0	100.00	3,000	134,512	155,865
Berean, Monroe		1987	0	8	65	150	185	160	41	18	35	16	100.00	100	33,000	38,900
Bethel, West Monroe		1950	5	5	128	174	102	0	0	11	11	16	250.00	5,209	160,871	177,822
Bosco, Monroe		1933	1	0	40	40	22	25	0	17	4	0		823	24,242	35,546
Calvary, Monroe		1921	2	2	373	615	93	0	12	20	22	15	12,434.89	5,806	123,518	131,136
Cedar Crest, West Monroe		1979	22	41	1,249	1,898	425	284	40	80	49	15	159,024.43	310,615	1,595,145	2,168,889
Center Point, West Monroe		1934	1	1	92	92	45	50	0	0	0	0	120.00	1,795	24,497	39,513
Cheniere, West Monroe		1932	2	7	338	672	157	105	0	0	0	0	13,835.67	11,487	208,866	237,176
ChristWay, Monroe		1946	1	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	300.00	60	16,588	16,588
Clark Springs, Eros		1895	1	2	309	373	137	121	0	45	27	0	11,445.11	26,534	195,075	206,626
Community, West Monroe		1979	17	22	580	620	214	117	77	30	24	0	9,796.39	11,472	324,350	388,698
Cypress, West Monroe		1888	2	5	160	226	146	57	96	25	10	20	7,572.83	13,281	182,027	194,733
Emmanuel, Monroe		1942	0	0	218	729	51	24	18	25	17	0	9,388.60	6,253	118,203	126,728
Fair Park, West Monroe		1949	10	71	790	1,077	810	243	199	167	72	31	125,494.14	59,187	764,380	1,024,684
First, Calhoun		1951	7	7	667	943	437	179	165	57	15	50	55,717.13	57,877	600,650	1,001,952
First, Monroe		1854	7	9	242	266	170	91	108	47	7	0	45,365.28	29,118	389,366	425,956
First, Sterlington		1928	10	17	354	424	150	155	0	10	7	0	87,953.83	36,539	868,542	1,050,921
First, Swartz		1908	6	19	915	1,007	705	225	198	0	0	0	87,953.83	36,539	868,542	1,050,921
First, West Monroe		1920	122	61	5,528	8,627	2,924	1,208	384	168	20	45	282,232.41	394,719	5,103,846	5,927,904
Grace Covenant, West Monroe		1949	0	0	25	25	26	0	0	0	0	6		5,000	48,938	55,407
Grace, Monroe		1982	5	3	337	380	88	84	0	20	10	20	19,292.27	3,810	114,423	120,470
Highland Park, Monroe		1954	1	0	171	397	15	0	10	5	14	0	1,871.28	2,862	60,858	84,310
Highland, West Monroe		1956	5	6	376	953	230	117	49	42	13	10	39,370.03	39,258	400,755	438,905
Jerusalem, Calhoun		1870	1	0	20	137	72	0	0	38	15	0	90.00	0	81,094	106,658
Lakeshore, Monroe		1954	12	12	661	836	366	137	65	20	0	0	34,240.67	22,756	408,358	449,101
Liberty, Calhoun		1847	9	0	170	375	11	75	0	0	0	0	420.00	1,912	0	0
Lighthouse, Monroe		1995	0	2	65	65	40	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0
Loch Arbor, Monroe		1885	1	1	293	432	83	40	25	32	0	9		11,231	132,118	137,475
McClendon, West Monroe		1931	31	38	1,650	1,750	937	430	151	240	60	35	102,828.25	18,180	1,334,474	1,900,966
Memorial, Monroe		1987	7	0	59	166	26	0	0	0	0	0		100	0	0
Mt Vernon, West Monroe		1837	28	12	919	1,225	504	175	123	104	0	0	63,804.85	21,245	786,309	806,839
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe		1895	13	26	1,164	1,359	418	183	82	89	20	0	37,469.42	43,518	670,252	715,910
New Hope, Monroe		2007	6	14	126	134	55	0	16	3	0	3	3,000.00	6,058	127,820	143,218
New Light, Monroe		1910	4	0	320	613	62	47	16	36	11	0	9,856.09	7,688	101,607	112,177
North Hills, Calhoun		2011	2		42	41	0	15	0	15	0	0	7,236.00	118,928	118,928	119,991

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

Northshore Louisiana

North Monroe, Monroe	1963	72	96	3,394	4,460	2,693	780	0	274	0	0	0	91,666.64	121,400	4,319,638	6,101,666
Oak Grove, Eros	1884	1	0	504	587	197	44	59	26	21	12	0	34,107.27	23,013	294,859	321,282
Quachita, West Monroe	1984	9	21	427	663	219	125	140	83	0	0	0	12,000.00	9,145	274,779	344,987
Parkview, Monroe	1946	4	38	334	1,282	890	65	0	20	0	0	0	13,549.17	24,922	496,658	575,789
Peniel, West Monroe	1914	6	3	55	735	87	148	0	0	0	0	0	10,571.69	5,584	149,217	149,217
Pine Hills, West Monroe	1988	0	0	25	27	15	0	0	4	0	0	0	525.00	655	10,418	15,918
Ridge Avenue, West Monroe	1940	4	6	249	351	165	0	0	8	7	0	0	11,520.39	7,303	280,761	293,584
Riverview, West Monroe	1955	0	3	18	47	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,238.00	1,085	22,701	23,076
The Crossing, West Monroe	2014	2	0	46	46	0	0	55	1	0	0	0	2,493.58	7,960	62,331	56,663
Trinity, West Monroe	1940	7	0	213	223	48	53	0	0	0	0	0	9,600.00	48,066	372,287	372,287
Victory, Monroe	1956	0	13	124	490	111	52	0	24	0	0	0	3,850.00	6,455	96,292	100,177
Watson, West Monroe	2011	0	2	54	57	33	0	6	13	0	0	0				
Missions & Secondary Campus locations																
Chinese, Monroe	1981	0	0	34	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel Hispanic, Monroe	1984	0	0	38	38	37	0	0	2	0	0	0	15,583	2,106	15,583	17,083
Hope Alive, West Monroe	2009	0	0	25	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North LA Cowboy Church, West Monroe	2004	0	0	45	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,179.00	987	22,422	34,426
Northeast Hispanic, West Monroe	2008	5	0	37	37	14	0	0	0	7	0	0	231	9600	9,600	9,600
Refuge, Monroe	2016	0	0	4	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	267.40	100	3,600	15,600
Fair Park at Good Hope, West Monroe	1900	Report through Main Campus														
First West Fairbanks, Fairbanks	2012	Report through Main Campus														
First West, Cathoun	2017	Report through Main Campus														
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		452	575	24,210	36,127	13,778	5,668	2,142	1,834	516	300	1,370,682.52	1,442,438	21,707,667	27,079,910	

Northshore Baptist	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
	1890	6		116	154	11	26			8		373.26		21,794	22,601
	Antioch, Ticklaw	Chris Chavers	No Report									6,409.00			
	Bayou, Sidell	Frank P Tremie		869	869	274	240	73	8	20	20	47,796.00	30,227	478,139	493,548
	Bedico, Ponchatoula	Dustin Stockstill	12	853	808	400	273	0	95	37	27	32,545.00	24,016	419,094	422,563
	Bethlehem, Albany	Jason Ogile	14	10	766	800	27	27	12	15	4	12,496.93	2,173	175,023	377,370
	Blood River, Albany	David D. Collins	1932	3	17	470	509	80	0	0	0	4,999.98	33,055	305,317	333,425
	Bogue Falaya, Folsom	Bogue Falaya, Folsom	1858	19	15	185	317	244	0	0	0	21,352.00	25,607	210,931	1,374,270
	Calvary, Sidell	Aaron McGuffee	1959	5	10	252	942	144	28	13	10				
	Collins Boulevard, Covington	Shannon A Burns	No Report									500.00			

Countryside, Tickfaw	1983	0	0	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	300.00	600	24,000	24,000
Covenant, Sidel	2005	3	No Report	25	30	8	12	3							
Creekside, Loranger	1987														
Crossgate First, Robert	1959	3	5	98	586	94	40	5	0	0	1,897.15			146,611	181,051
Crossroads, Hammond	2002	17	95	95	95	68	50	103	10		5,796.69			226,000	323,000
Ebenezer, Hammond	1922	20	3	190	619	65	72	42	18	0	10,877.26	5,358		139,582	194,006
Emmaus, Tickfaw	1983		No Report								1,077.24				
Evans Creek, Pearl River	1910	11	5	112	137	42	118	41	25	0	8,422.65	10,550		86,730	105,932
First, Albany	1963			465	520						7,826.70			129,418	131,412
First, Covington	1904	92	87	4,062	5,165	5,281	1,488	1,347	478	25	299,180.00	1,360,792		5,767,850	16,462,454
First, Folsom	1908	5	265	372	372	169	100	18	29		24,599.84			245,736	296,002
First, Hammond	1888	3	3	82	83	71	56	0	14	0	4,310.95	4,232		147,654	192,849
First, Independence	1910			240	362	25	53	10	10		1,600.00	6,073		87,323	91,961
First, Madisonville	1942	4	65	65	65	52								35,756	35,756
First, Mandeville	1878	23	35	537	1,410	670	146	170	71		105,190.33	78,046		1,108,179	1,292,805
First, Pearl River	1912	0	2	491	573	134	130	24	41	2	29,920.25			280,780	
First, Ponchatoula	1915	13	24	986	987	598	312	168	150	25	97,335.60	68,081		903,256	1,359,036
First, Sidel	1893	8	51	1,620	1,742	806	330	0	138	0	84,000.00	118,801		1,255,205	1,424,799
First, Springfield	1938	3	225	225	225	30	60	22	0	2	10,522.61			126,693	129,493
First, Tickfaw	1958	0	3	158	158	62	45	16	0	0	2,031.35	954		72,587	72,587
French Corner, Ponchatoula	1949		No Report								4,067.63				
Full Faith Christian, Ponchatoula	1990		No Report												
Grace Community, Mandeville	2006			6	6	8					2,019.20			21,192	21,192
Grace Memorial, Sidel	1968	13	14	800	1,375	1,227	224	130	137	119	88,799.54	50,747		987,777	1,319,850
Grace, Folsom	1988	0	0	30	64	16	0	0	2	0	2,196.24	3,266		21,873	
Hebron, Bush	1831	1	5	450	682	89	131	0	44	2	21,447.48	15,298		231,236	283,168
Immanuel, Hammond	1983	2	2	208	213	54	23	0	16	16	4,395.12	4,727		169,232	187,680
Jerusalem, Bush	1863		No Report								645.29				
Jerusalem, Hammond	1902	3	3	532	733	122	71	44	22	18	14,353.06	18,783		223,762	249,918
Killian First, Springfield	1939	2	47	47	43	70								67,118	69,789
Lee Hill, Folsom	1984	11	70	80	80	8	62	2			592.56			14,400	14,400
Lee Valley, Loranger	1921	0	0	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	1,268.43	0		0	0
Life Church, Mandeville	1997	3	105	125	125				5						
Lighthouse, Independence	1946	5	120	220	8	45	2				1,438.00				
Loranger, Loranger	1956	10	8	415	417	240	74	43			13,010.10	17,309		182,292	198,494
Manchac, Akers	1984	1	24	24	11				5					18,948	18,948
Midway, Ponchatoula	1980	1	0	36	77	60	26	0	22	4		2,400		36,000	37,660
Millville, Ponchatoula	1961		No Report								3,205.71				
Mt Calvary, Independence	1955		No Report								354.59				
Natabany, Natabany	1905	15	6	359	509	170	100	0	19	0	13,689.18	23,237		297,893	310,381
New Beginning, Bush	1996	0	2	75	77	52	0	0	13	0	1,200.00	2,420		26,470	28,401
New Beulah, Hammond	1859	7	371	451	25			25			7,930.16			164,371	192,014
New Haven, Tickfaw	1950		No Report												
New Hope, Franklinton	1935		No Report												
Sherwood Revere															

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.







Darrell Dean	1849	3	4	118	160	77	23	17	18	0	0	3,306.42	12,780	111,472	124,252
Billy Sutton	1849	0	3	215	290	42	0	12	10	0	0	5,286.90	3,340	81,534	85,552
Redeemer, Keithville	2008	1	38	38	45	30	8	0	8	0	0	600.00	60,000	60,000	60,000
Rodessa, Rodessa	1914	2	3	50	74	20	0	0	8	0	0	1,643.00	44,031	47,931	47,931
Rose Park, Shreveport	1955	27	31	1,085	1,376	699	167	100	97	53,674.40	52,772	0	0	0	0
Larry Earnhart	1844	3	75	111	35	25	20	8	8	1,671.52	11,473	157,677	179,549	179,549	
Shreve City, Shreveport	1949	0	3	711	915	90	13	0	15	0	0	9,195.01	459,185	521,585	521,585
Gene Nix	2000	3	14	510	541	216	30	157	18	22,404.45	1,505	627,463	657,742	657,742	
South Bossier, Bossier City	1914	0	8	182	398	65	38	0	8	0	0	3,000.00	91,270	627,463	657,742
Southside, Shreveport	1952	0	8	430	529	304	33	0	16	0	0	48,000.00	666.18	284,566	394,098
Springs of Grace, Shreveport	1849	49	74	4,317	5,414	2,362	461	1,275	319	36	0	12,927.88	227,605	1,205,076	1,895,681
Summer Grove, Shreveport	1978	No Report										97,052.56	7,642	187,611	230,577
Tower, Mooringsport	1953	9	11	250	507	235	165	102	23	6	0	1,689.00	14,052	77,549	103,472
Trees, Vivian	1941	15	20	1,181	1,847	1,009	526	128	155	47	71	9,228.00	8,175	332,640	384,717
Trinity Heights, Shreveport	1953	2	4	236	308	184	77	20	7	5	0	133,137.43	180,009	1,213,240	1,468,101
Waller, Bossier City	1961	No Report										252.00	0	615	615
Western Hills, Shreveport	1979	2	322	322	50	0	6	29	0	0	0	4,304.91	0	37,975	69,519
Westlake, Shreveport	1986	81	224	24	24	24	15	0	0	0	0	2,400.00	0	42,000	42,000
Westwood, Keithville	1913	3	5	182	182	143	83	0	37	0	0	1,013.32	2,850	60,991	60,991
Willow Point, Shreveport	1987	No Report										2,958.11	488	18,000	43,400
Woodland Hills, Shreveport	1931	6	18	671	1,357	586	214	302	123	83	24	370.00	325	4,680	4,680
Woodridge, Shreveport												3,521.00	12	12	12
Missions & Secondary Campus locations															
Carlos Meza	2016	8	5	7	7	7	42	20	15	3	4	252.00	615	615	615
Ernest C James	2002	2	210	215	20	20	61	53	0	38	0	4,304.91	83,215	83,215	83,215
Daniel Hernandez	2015	4	51	51	21	21	31	6	0	0	0	2,400.00	0	37,975	69,519
Huaxiang Liu	1980	2	86	235	31	31	68	0	3	0	0	76.82	42,000	42,000	42,000
John Anderson	2014	3	0	70	75	68	0	10	15	0	0	1,013.32	2,850	60,991	60,991
Larry D Black	2000	6	100	100	15	15	45	0	0	0	0	2,958.11	488	18,000	43,400
Miguel Guillen	2014	1	9	9	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	370.00	325	4,680	4,680
Mr. Kham Za Nang	2012	8	140	140	45	45	60	0	19	3	4	3,521.00	12	12	12
First Zo, Bossier City	2014	0	5	43	43	35	60	0	19	3	4	3,521.00	12	12	12
Gethsemane, Shreveport	2014	0	5	43	43	35	60	0	19	3	4	3,521.00	12	12	12
Hip Hope, Shreveport	2015	4	0	43	56	76	43	0	2	4	0	3,521.00	12	12	12
Iglesia Bautista del Calvario, Shreveport	1999	8	54	55	34	34	64	1	1	1	1	5,060.00	49,923	49,923	49,923
Stanley Bennett	2003	No Report										5,060.00	49,923	49,923	49,923
Liberty, Shreveport	1990	13	99	99	29	29	64	1	1	1	1	5,060.00	49,923	49,923	49,923
Mission Point, Stonewall	1990	13	99	99	29	29	64	1	1	1	1	5,060.00	49,923	49,923	49,923
Ron E Johnson	1990	13	99	99	29	29	64	1	1	1	1	5,060.00	49,923	49,923	49,923
Joseph P Ricard	2004	4	0	60	120	61	53	0	38	0	0	400.00	0	9,000	9,000
New Beginning Missionary, Bossier City	2004	4	0	60	120	61	53	0	38	0	0	400.00	0	9,000	9,000
Trandy J Wade	2014	5	0	20	20	15	35	6	0	0	0	400.00	0	9,000	9,000
New Life Journey, Bossier City	2014	5	0	20	20	15	35	6	0	0	0	400.00	0	9,000	9,000
Northstar, Shreveport	2015	3	17	17	17	17	30	0	0	0	0	500.00	0	46,544	46,544
Roy J. Jackson	2013	2	1	41	41	27	20	11	13	10	7	500.00	0	336,000	336,000
St James Missionary, Shreveport	2013	2	1	41	41	27	20	11	13	10	7	500.00	0	336,000	336,000
Luke Allen	2010	30	120	120	175	175	75	20	75	20	7	500.00	0	336,000	336,000
The Covenant Church, Benton	2010	30	120	120	175	175	75	20	75	20	7	500.00	0	336,000	336,000
The Life Journey Church, Shreveport	2013	15	50	50	50	50	55	4	55	4	4	2,062.50	213,077	222,320	222,320
Michael Stringer	2010	15	50	50	50	50	55	4	55	4	4	2,062.50	213,077	222,320	222,320
Gregory Shyne	2014	11	275	435	150	150	150	10	86	85	90	2,200.00	213,077	222,320	222,320
United Outreach, Shreveport	2014	11	275	435	150	150	150	10	86	85	90	2,200.00	213,077	222,320	222,320
Bellaire South, Bossier City	2017	1,140	1,111	54,927	79,949	32,304	9,652	5,605	3,896	1,266	806	2,310,911.42	3,308,615	42,114,092	59,672,656
Grand Total - Churches & Missions															

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

Ouachita		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Aimwell, Aimwell	Dustin Robertson	1941			35	35	25	35		10		0	2,283.47	3,956	36,408	38,794
Bird's Creek, Harrisonburg	Michael Boyd	1957	0	0	38	67	16	23	0	6	0	0			45,849	47,565
Dunbarton, Ferriday		1951	0	1	138	171	16	0	0	2	2	0	2,751.25	3,434	44,425	55,725
Evangelina, Wildsville	Curtis R Smith	1944			159	268	25					0	220.00		22,188	22,188
Faith, Clayton	James Stephens	1975	0	2	15	49	12	0	0	2	4	0	2,218.80		30,784.30	371,044
First, Harrisonburg	Joshua B Adams	1914	0	8	207	439	187	181	0	52	14	0	30,718.90	20,879	308,989	371,044
First, Jonesville	Todd Whittington	1906	8	0	384	537	190	140	0	53	12	0	5,764.19	33,516	206,942	219,531
First, Sicily Island	James Gass	1952	No Report													
Grace, Jonesville	Matthew Murrell	1990	3		102	122	90	50	10	10	6	0	3,600.00	13,643	143,000	167,800
Lake Lilly, Jonesville	Frank Bass	1918	0	1	74	114	17	0	12	10	0	0	2,367.54	5,650	31,056	32,638
Larto, Jonesville	Kenny R Smith	1952	0	0	193	204	32	45	0	14	0	0		0	25,000	25,000
Lismore, Jonesville	Byron Gray	1947	2	11	270	361	115	75	8	15	0	0	8,512.15	40,396	239,094	262,274
Monterey First, Monterey	John Rushing	1953	1	3	180	294	163	124	35	41	0	19	15,796.90	14,711	167,567	184,785
Mt Hermon, Jonesville	Larry Whittington	1860	0	1	34	40	34	56	0	2	0	0	5,675.65	3,969	67,115	67,300
New Era, Monterey		1942	2		138	252	46	50	20	8	10		9,504.50	81,230	210,860	211,633
New Ouachita, Enterprise	James G King	1893			64	180	59	36			4		27,033.00	30,179	180,223	199,288
Norris Hill, Sicily Island	Mike Griffith	1953	0	0	22	74	22	40	0	2	0	0	981.38	1,502	16,352	17,435
Oak Grove, Jonesville		1884	4	0	110	165	46	66	0	2	5	0	866.89	9,974	167,970	173,117
Parhams, Jonesville	Tony P Ganey	1911	3	0	17	63	5	16	0	0	0	0		13,208	66,000	148,871
Patton, Jonesville	Juan McClure	1940	1		50	50	29	16	0	0	0	0	890.68	2,171	23,958	24,770
Pine Hill, Sicily Island	Harrell Tucker	1908	0	1	93	407	28	0	9	12	0	0	3,000.00	3,893	59,695	69,695
Pisgah, Jonesville	Kenneth Hooks	1872	0	1	48	93	23	0	0	10	7	0	4,095.00	9,830	39,850	42,600
Pleasant Grove, Jonesville	Craig James	1944	5	0	277	304	98	60	0	29	27	15	8,855.95	27,510	156,674	171,918
Prosperity, Jonesville	Tommy Sanson	1931	2	2	96	147	25	55		20					49,479	49,479
Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest	Dennis Baker	1956	5	14	183	498	118	242	107	48	0	0	120.00	2,191	270,800	301,032
Standard, Olla	Shad Tibbs	1945	12	8	152	268	98	181	64	24	6	9	1,158.91		246,818	255,810
Utility, Jonesville	James Foster	1916	6	2	85	113	85	48	45	0	0	0	15,254.00	19,616	150,887	241,265
Wallace Ridge, Jonesville	Jack Crane	1923	0	0	40	113	16	0	0	9	0	0	2,400.00	888	45,999	46,999
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			54	56	3,204	5,428	1,620	1,464	377	374	112	43	184,853.46	342,346	3,023,176	3,448,556

Red River		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel, Coughatta	Wiley C Cole	1863	8	5	478	500	235	130	67	45	8	4	86,770.03	220,286	778,353	872,078
Fairview, Coughatta	Matthew F Endris	1976	9	12	327	636	218	190	95	57	0	0	95,109.95	62,806	719,438	858,034
First, Coughatta	Nathan Davis	1850	1		43	60									40,864	41,015
Harmon, Coughatta	Calvin Phelps	1924	2	0	120	297	43	40	0	0	0	0	600.00		40,557	54,427
Hickory Grove, Coughatta	Mike Fort	1883											1,572.00			
Liberty, Coughatta	Harry T Bamberg	1862	19	6	55	130	109	55	89	30	0	0	12,840.49	29,305	255,506	270,320
Martin, Coughatta	Richard D Kaufman	1940			6	14	5								4,800	4,800
Mill Creek, Ringgold		1980														
Mount Zion, Coughatta	Richard E Brooks	1881	17	16	135	157	63	64	0	0	0	0	23,048.34	13,027	250,281	370,414
Open Door Fellowship, Coughatta	Steven W. McAbee	2008	18	2	157	192	66	105	110	16	0	0	2,572	2,572	110,618	131,302
Social Springs, Ringgold	James Hester	1880	5	11	185	353	122	108	40	27	0	0	15,868.08	21,884	181,273	219,814
Springhill, Ringgold	Marvin Joseph Leleux	1870	2	1	63	118	17	13	0	2	0	0	2,695.76	1,019	33,704	37,274
Union Hall, Coughatta	Jeff Shows	1903	81	53	1,569	2,457	878	705	401	177	8	4	238,504.65	357,463	2,415,394	2,859,478
Grand Total - Churches & Missions																

Richland		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alto, Rayville	Alan Miller	1850	3	7	121	201	70	60	40	43			18,050.00	6,637	167,301	169,858
Antioch, Rayville	Keith Evans	1919	No Report		35	35	8			2			1,800.00		15,600	15,600
Bethel, Rayville	Troy Demard	1935			50	72	10			2			1,672.00		20,184	22,033
Bethlehem, Mangham	Keith Stephens	1918	No Report										222.00			
Boeuf River, Rayville	David Herrington	1949			81	180	49	25	41	16	5		510.00	4,953	92,983	107,993
Calvary, Mangham	Benton H Moore	1936	3	2	141	204	32	30	0	13	20	0	6,150.30	3,051	75,023	78,684
Cedar, Archibald	Mickey Alexander	1955	2	2	310	500	160	128	21	50	25	14	19,842.00			
Dunn, Delhi	Bernard C Duchesne	1920	1	4												
Eastside, Rayville	Cris Crawford	1954	No Report										1,550.00			

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

Richland

First, Archibald	1918	0	0	254	379	98	52	0	16	0	0	14,052.00	27,773	188,771	175,170
First, Delhi	1872	5	1	408	917	175	95	0	50	0	0	24,862.00	11,931	312,950	337,694
First, Rayville	1892	25	13	641	768	603		193	90	0	25	114,899.00	153,820	1,172,380	1,716,549
Hegwood, Epps	1950	No Report													
Holly Ridge, Rayville	1932	No Report													
Lone Cherry, Mangham	1897	1	98		125	14		5	8	4		5,255.88	8,176	46,777	55,511
Mangham, Mangham	1896	4	2	206	340	154	110		8			31,401.38		297,736	467,965
New Light, Mangham	1907											2,158.00			
Newton, Delhi	1913	46	24	148	308	125	100	0	28	0	0	7,871.28		80,172	96,693
Robinson, Delhi	1927			89	115	57	56		24					29,245	29,245
Start, Start	1905	11	10	675	1,052	335	249	137	62	0	10	34,248.00	22,978	482,491	602,925
Unity, Delhi	2007	3		15	15	25			12					36,000	36,000
Welcome Home, Hebert	1949	8		149	161	30	50	14	2			4,522.00			
West New Home, Rayville	1931	10	3	163	332	65	55	35	21	0	0	5,294.19	935	52,390	53,252
Westside Of Delhi, Delhi	1956	5		218	295	22			1			1,049.60		26,400	26,400
Woodlawn, Rayville	1954	1	1	388	454	87			15			22,195.35		221,956	248,524
Zabedee, Rayville	1938	2	2	35	48	13	18								

Missions & Secondary Campus locations

Rayville Baptist Christian, Rayville	1996	No Report													
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		130	71	4,225	6,501	2,132	1,028	486	463	54	49	325,604.98	240,254	3,249,114	4,239,496

Two Rivers

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
--	----------------	----------	-----------------	---------------------	------------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------	----------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	----------------

Bethel, Kentwood	1853	0	0	31	40	17	0	17	5	3	0	1,320.00	4,582	43,022	44,815
Chappapeela, Amite	1938	No Report													
Chesbrough, Kentwood	1927	No Report													
Crossroad Fellowship, Amite	1967	No Report							7		3				
Darlington, Greensburg	1958				3										
East Fork, Kentwood	1909	5	6	289	375	100	90	63	22	17	11	19,982.08	46,672	222,023	243,841
First, Amite	1866	3	15	207	527	154	77	0	63	21	16	28,261.60	17,537	295,595	375,588
First, Greensburg	1866	4	3	189	351	118	50	0	21	0	25	9,853.27	26,695	182,865	234,478
First, Kentwood	1893	12			1,084	135	180	55	17			59,405.94		576,000	576,000
First, Roseland	1894	8		60	60	12		20	4						
Friendship, Amite	1880	15		95	125	22	38		1			508.98		65,000	65,000



Vernon

Galilee, Evans	Raymond Willie	1902	3	2	65	129	43	20	5	4,994.93	23,801	124,112	69,307
Good Hope, Anacoco	Wallace B Palmer	1854	2	0	260	333	73	0	13	0	1,100.00	124,112	133,413
Gravel Hill, Pitkin	Anthony Eaves	1884	5	6	91	238	47	0	0	0	3,030.70	120,609	129,351
Laurel Hill, Leesville	Wesley Jackson	1869	0	0	70	94	45	0	2	0	5,969.96	6,259	67,643
Leesville Korean, Leesville	June Y. Song	1984	0	0	25	40	29	0	0	0	1,850.00	123,673	123,673
Mount Bethel, Leesville	Richard Partridge	1934	0	3	67	67	52	45	0	0	1,806.23	47,499	47,499
Mt Carmel, DeHidder	Hurshel Davis	1910	6	2	143	211	40	18	0	0	2,205	51,047	56,133
Mt Moriah, Hineston		1877	1	182	250	59	90	0	0	0	4,125.00	93,837	98,357
Mt Olive, Pitkin	Larry White	1857	6	3	107	194	60	0	25	11	1,166.57	27,530	30,579
New Birth, Leesville	Clemmon Turner	2011	0	6	84	112	18	0	0	0	700.00	525	0
New Liano FBC	Leslie H Comeaux	1942	0	78	90	53	0	0	2	0	1,200.00	1,800	0
Oak Forest, Leesville	Joe Call	1952	11	4	85	100	53	39	42	0	8,673.00	24,172	233,367
Old Anacoco, Leesville	Wayne Chance	1853	15	19	287	410	133	121	0	33	0	173,425	233,367
Pine Grove, Mora	Jerry Twyman	1927	0	0	11	21	9	0	0	0	0	9,000	9,025
Pine Hill, Leesville	Jimmie Evans	1893	13	4	415	499	113	135	0	21	14	183,000	195,259
Pine Land, Mora	Charles Boswell	1964	0	0	75	75	20	0	0	10	0	200	13,500
Pleghn, Clifton	Larry Basco	1877	0	2	25	46	21	0	0	0	2,609	19,600	22,424
Pleasant View, Hornbeck	Kenneth H Baggs	1931	2	29	79	18	6	0	0	6	0	19,794	144,577
Prewitts Chapel, Hornbeck	Nick Hilton	1869	3	2	147	206	6	50	0	23	0	27,968	124,488
Sandy Hill, Leesville	Edmond (Sandy) Guynn	1976	1	1	32	34	17	0	0	0	3,817.51	6,708	34,589
Silver Creek, Leesville	Terry McDonald	1923	2	4	33	42	47	20	0	0	2,027.79	30,000	30,000
Simpson, Simpson	Silas Cross	1927	8	2	279	279	78	89	45	11	10	13,802	149,546
Slagle, Slagle	Norman Greg Blackwell	1935	4	0	109	119	42	0	0	25	14	8,272	106,021
South Park, Leesville	Jesse Buck	1952	9	1	50	150	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Branch, Mora		1949	25	25	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,039
Sunny Hill, Leesville	Larry Vaughn	1949	8	60	162	34	44	0	0	0	372.30	0	0
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		217	161	7,164	11,678	3,308	2,311	545	722	251	153	458,245	4,697,859
												5,887,525	5,887,525

Washington

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
1906	2	4	239	397	62	104	0	40	0	0	26,585.83	10,068	156,387	177,463
1907			80	92	24						9,561.86	5,459	88,093	90,509
Larry Mizell														
Joseph E Kelley														

Bogue Chitto Heights, Franklinton	1981	2	70	30	35	15	2	10	1,671.90	6,135	112,551	117,410
Bogue Chitto, Mount Hermon	1855	2	4	139	66	59	0	15	12,270.81		30,206	30,506
Bonner Creek, Franklinton	1865		4	21	105	15	6		1,931.94		125,000	243,053
Briarwood, Franklinton	1973	9	206	344	50	80	15	20	9,764.00			
Clifton, Franklinton	1910	3	137	191	55	42	26		10,822.74			
Cornerstone, Bogalusa	1992	No Report							134.00			
Enon, Franklinton	1838	3	8	215	315	174	0	24	16,166.86	10,174	173,707	216,497
First, Bogalusa	1906	5	9	306	511	203	0	80	13,358.86	18,680	411,212	617,958
First, Franklinton	1873	35	53	905	1,077	297	359	160	72,892.91	77,850	831,674	1,075,955
First, Sun	1907	No Report							720.00			
Hays Creek, Franklinton	1812	0	0	102	161	23	0	0	2,299.51	2,972	38,315	40,345
Hillcrest, Bogalusa	1961	3	95	135	35	35	15		11,885.06		101,157	101,157
Hillcrest, Franklinton	1972	7	0	560	724	382	120	0	41,711.64			
Isabel, Bogalusa	1910	No Report							989.38			
Lee's Creek, Bogalusa	1871	3	14	252	354	94	101	0	18,653.58	24,817	203,222	213,408
Main Street, Bogalusa	1909	0	3	135	295	32	75	12	4,342.00			
Memorial, Bogalusa	1957	4	0	254	254	105	50	0	29,402.42	15,412	262,874	287,018
Monroe Street, Bogalusa	1939	3	165	176	90	100	100	58	5,110.00		132,000	132,000
Mt Hermon, Mt Hermon	1863	11	4	192	332	103	66	79	14,068.97	12,984	140,542	146,300
Mt Pisgah, Mount Hermon	1840	1	125	182	27	35	326	56	1,100.00	3,289	71,406	77,160
Mt Pleasant, Bogalusa	1920	2	10	209	336	56	55	0	13,906.79	3,020	130,341	134,309
Palestine, Bogalusa	1907	8	5	346	527	143	107	0	25,157.16		235,983	305,927
Pine First, Pine	1956	No Report							14,784.53			
Plainview, Bogalusa	1916	5	80	135	63	60	18	40	9,285.21		96,279	171,498
Pleasant Hill, Bogalusa	1972	1	4	100	200	17	33	0		0	12,887	25,774
Springhill, Franklinton	1881	No Report										
Sunlight, Franklinton	1928	0	0	132	188	59		35	5,699.13	16,746	83,599	87,712
Sunny Hill, Mount Hermon	1913	2	1	62	72	21	30	0		320	27,284	39,484
Superior Avenue, Bogalusa	1920	7	3	337	342	264	101	101	26,625.88		272,948	310,620
Thomas Baptist, Franklinton	1940	No Report							2,539.04			
Trinity, Franklinton	1950	No Report							1,343.86			
Victory, Franklinton	1984	No Report							2,611.97			
Westside Emmanuel, Bogalusa	1949	5	8	448	629	109	126	0	7,236.09	13,625	213,900	234,657
Missions & Secondary Campus locations												
Faith Church, Franklinton	2016	14	2	8				2			1,343	1,343
Nueva Vida en Cristo, Bogalusa	2014		15	15	8				349.94		46,294	46,294
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		132	139	5,929	8,405	2,607	1,974	807	414,983.87	221,551	3,952,910	5,049,357

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

# Webster-Claiborne

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Minden	1872	9		200	200	98			7					146,453	149,036
Beech Springs, Minden	1871	1	2	124	242	33	0	10	14	0	0	10,674.63	24,659	126,031	129,814
Bistineau, Heflin	1870	5	10	222	595	117	68	54	16	0	0	23,111.34	12,576	222,207	256,226
Calvary, Homer	1966	3	4	156	333	98	59	0	32	11	0	16,125.00	9,130	159,651	203,473
Calvary, Springhill	1945	3	6	165	375	92	92	44	46	0	0	8,988.00	12,843	107,203	107,203
Central, Springhill	1922	12	11	432	437	359	130	65	47	18	17	70,666.68	37,387	569,735	852,181
Colquitt, Haynesville	1876			2	3							200.00		3,335	3,335
Comerstone, Cotton Valley	1989	0	0	30	30	6	47	0	0	0	0	492.03	600	23,000	27,600
Emmanuel, Arcadia	1932	1	2	169	300	77	70	37	10			12,165.36	7,603	122,621	261,033
Emmanuel, Minden	1959	4	8	325	639	140	110	0	15	0	0	10,877.61	6,918	263,970	269,570
FBC, Cotton Valley	1861	1	1	38	84	23	33	0	2	0	10	3,330.09	2,522	39,016	40,151
Fellowship, Dubberly	1848	0	0	83	93	15	0	0	2	8	4	619.68	203	25,278	27,198
First, Doyline	1924	5	3	396	703	130	56	59	15	6	8	16,001.91	202,075	232,359	232,359
First, Haynesville	1901	7	7	284	743	187	64	40	50	0	58	39,544.34	24,284	397,707	439,947
First, Homer	1845	2	7	357	369	383	109	100	90	47	33	46,929.85	33,946	520,888	675,886
First, Minden	1844	40	0	2,228	2,378	2,404	466	69	357	390	46	320,857.08	403,502	2,293,913	3,660,530
First, Sibey	1922	2		25	25	25			6						
Fryeburg, Dubberly	1923	9	4	107	170	70	55	23	13		42	7,587.71		83,882	100,941
Germantown, Minden	1989	0	2	34	54	15	0	7	0	0	0	2,625.30	1,742	36,049	36,568
Gilgal, Minden	1842			137	137	3						300.00	1,732	27,575	29,903
Hebron, Summerfield	1848			23	37	7						960.00		18,114	18,844
Heflin, Heflin	1921	10	24	201	414	174	95	0	28	10	0	27,921.23	26,156	210,000	269,088
Holly Springs, Homer	1865	0	3	69	123	24	0	0	6	0	0	2,117.64	0	0	0
Midway, Sarepta	1958	4	4	30	140	48	25		33			4,911.73		64,266	64,266
Mount Paran, Shongaloo	1890	6	4	170	252	79	68		19	32	24	11,110.52	5,719	114,831	121,250
Mt Olive, Athens	1910	2	2	90	140	69	35	2				3,300.00		115,525	130,525
New Hope, Homer	1824	2	5	57	86	2	47					536.68		21,583	66,702
New Sarepta, Sarepta	1910	26	7	521	521	279	82	135	67	17		19,316.22		274,024	363,961
North Acres, Minden	1953	6	16	510	784	91	166	0	6			31,386.72	16,070	318,393	363,363
Old Union, Shongaloo	1852	4	0	38	72	28	0	2	0	0	0		3,051	36,309	36,969
Pilgrim's Rest, Doyline	1891	0		69	120	14		2	2						30,000
Pleasure Point, Homer	1990		7	59	88	46	0	0	21	16	0	4,293.54	5,989	86,357	90,845
Primera Iglesia Cristo Es La Roca, Minden	2007			21	33					1	7	1,162.90		1,000	1,200
Rocky Springs, Lisbon	1845	2	0	164	169	79	71	0	17	18	0	34,757.07	28,537	211,587	222,079
Rupe, Haynesville	1926	1	2	58	229	54						4,109.44	13,820	81,732	85,182
Summerfield, Summerfield	1881			10	12	9						550.00		20,052	20,052

Temple, Springhill	Kenneth "Kenny" Rowe	1960	1	0	181	265	43	40	0	20	5	0	600.00	2,177	63,240	98,083
Union Springs, Shongaloo	Larry Buford	1890	1	2	44	146	32	40	8				1,945.00		55,791	96,959
Unity, Cotton Valley	Gene Gibson	1952	39	12	142	440	135	92	65	28	23	0	11,747.96		159,382	187,703
West Lake, Dayline	Jerry Elgin	1978	3	0	175	199	89	100	68	0	32	0	12,725.42	8,834	161,212	166,666
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			211	149	8,146	12,188	5,610	2,220	780	979	634	249	764,548.68	690,000	7,368,317	9,936,891

William Wallace	Total Receipts															
	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
Bethany of Baywood, Clinton	1891	No Report			445	59	30	0	26	17	0	23,617.00	27,450	236,249	267,812	
Bluff Creek, Clinton	1841	2	1	332								2,898.20				
Eastside, Zachary	1955	No Report			247	93	103		46	6	2	12,026.20	3,893	113,808	131,190	
Ethel, Ethel	1925	5	0	150	469	228	120	100	49	18	0	50,836.88	19,800	610,000	652,000	
Felician, Clinton	1989	38	13	383										271,837	300,404	
First, Baker	1932	1	1	570	1,004	162	99	32	25	7		27,195.19	34,598	410,832	410,832	
First, Clinton	1836	4		160	160	114			17			21,964.32		148,000	148,000	
First, Jackson	1835	4		99		72										
First, Slaughter	1874	No Report										9,249.24				
First, St Francisville	1940	33	14	863	1,221	221	335	0	25	70	39	57,845.75	38,489	771,154	1,151,766	
First, Wilson	1958	6	0	225	225	23	0	0	8	0	0	600.00		25,842	34,485	
First, Zachary	1911	No Report										343,567.00				
Galilee, Zachary	1875	No Report										41,505.01				
Milldale, Zachary	1963	8		220	250	70	100	40	30			225.00		417,000	417,000	
Norwood, Norwood	1886	No Report		190	207	65	100	15	15			18,159.56		195,000	195,000	
Plank Road, Slaughter	1950	No Report										2,400.00				
Port Hudson, Zachary	1982	3		65	65	15	30	5	5			1,500.00				
Providence 1, Ethel	2012	9		87	101	19	19					500.00		51,488	51,488	
Redwood, Slaughter	1884	5		125	400	25	140	10	10			7,800.00		120,000	120,000	
Sandy Creek, Pride	1840	No Report										36,453.46				
Second, Jackson	1958	0	3	451	654	67	35	0	16	13	0	2,425.08	4,398	64,142	76,656	
Tunica Hills, Tunica	1962	6		19	24	6								25,000	25,000	
Wakefield, Wakefield	1884	No Report										1,000.00				

Missions & Secondary Campus locations																
B-Line, Angola	2013	No Report			21	8		8	6					12,000	12,000	
Body of Christ, Baker	2015	1		21												
Mt Pleasant, Zachary	2017	No Report														
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		125	32	3,960	5,592	1,247	992	185	278	131	41	661,767.89	128,628	3,472,352	3,983,653	

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

## Other Churches

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Acme, Acme														
Berean Reformed, Jonesville														
Bethel Church Now, Vidalia														
Cornub, Hammond														
CrossPoint, West Monroe														
Eastside, Ponchatoula														
Friendship, Sikes														
Good Hope, Pineville														
Grace Community, Lake Charles														
Greater New Galilee, Baton Rouge														
Heart of Worship, Pineville														
Life Church, Sulphur														
Mt Bethel, Baton Rouge														
New Beginnings, Mandeville														
New Hope, Slidell														
New Life Community, Alexandria														
New Light, Natchitoches														
Oak Grove, LaCamp														
Open Door, Lake Charles														
Plainview, Denham Springs														
Rock Island Missionary, Natchitoches														
Sycamore, Vidalia														
The Church of The Highlands, Baton Rouge														
The Father's House, West Monroe														
The Refuge, Shreveport														
The Simple Church, Bossier City														
Victory, Plaquemine														
Missions & Secondary Campus locations														
Christ Community, Slidell														
Haven, Baton Rouge														
Refuge Worship Center, Clinton														
Salvation Min of Jesus Christ, Baton Rouge														
Indian Village Community, Calhoun														
Grand Total - Churches & Missions														

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2016 – August 2017.

# STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 2017

Associations	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Acadia Association	29	6	200	82	4,464	5,501	2,136	2,234	357	330	314	103	226,614.99	198,670	3,290,876	3,990,606
Baton Rouge Association	82	24	463	410	26,357	31,723	14,313	6,221	1,975	1,856	671	514	1,794,264.94	1,478,023	26,109,569	38,687,923
Bayou Baptist Association	28	6	249	85	5,115	7,517	3,082	1,630	385	210	185	127	128,505.06	237,820	4,018,392	4,796,730
Bayou Macon Association	27	2	78	50	3,522	6,108	1,383	902	542	344	115	60	186,343.10	266,799	2,223,867	2,644,361
Beauregard Association	42	1	240	127	7,055	11,604	3,918	3,034	1,209	905	416	183	366,188.65	517,008	5,830,464	7,660,982
Blenville Association	23	2	119	66	2,973	4,594	1,288	804	470	343	46	27	154,069.13	103,881	1,984,859	2,457,634
Big Creek Association	29		140	98	4,350	6,427	1,886	1,843	391	409	326	163	216,553.05	200,970	2,528,080	2,963,663
Caldwell Association	16		50	37	1,931	2,563	798	425	247	201	51	40	63,750.92	84,112	1,451,337	1,771,880
Carey Association	62	8	544	447	20,995	30,158	12,526	5,468	1,885	1,433	361	186	1,178,288.22	1,171,465	17,679,381	23,804,806
Central Louisiana Association	26	1	40	65	3,213	5,120	1,727	930	127	543	291	60	424,369.36	276,201	2,698,043	5,728,329
Concord Union Association	64	3	313	257	13,869	21,848	9,128	3,529	1,917	2,367	854	628	1,223,638.80	1,240,623	12,885,004	18,203,917
Deer Creek Association	31		104	49	3,894	5,980	1,696	1,349	640	429	224	62	271,198.81	282,107	2,784,020	3,271,236
Delta Association	14		41	76	2,556	3,926	1,393	845	113	193	61	25	154,896.39	157,582	1,649,747	1,934,819
DeSoto Association	27		92	90	3,674	5,713	1,872	1,000	306	294	114	65	315,523.32	457,890	4,112,433	4,986,159
Eastern Louisiana Association	42	5	354	249	12,988	15,768	6,504	3,237	1,269	1,237	462	298	671,364.16	661,710	8,906,506	11,756,756
Evangeline Association	34	14	276	236	10,322	16,155	7,937	3,417	947	741	635	297	743,309.73	800,459	13,053,968	15,352,923

Associations	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Gulf Coast Association	11	4	94	40	2,223	4,390	908	729	103	199	123	96	74,607.32	100,960	1,495,757	1,775,439
LaSalle Association	30		121	108	4,269	6,735	1,777	1,717	513	386	31	31	140,527.94	255,283	3,039,349	3,657,600
Louisiana Association	20	7	83	62	1,799	2,758	934	962	57	106	43	7	65,611.46	61,168	1,048,158	1,264,157
Madison Association	7		25	28	1,341	2,935	438	423	98	118	70	74	89,144.42	118,547	858,365	986,858
Morehouse Association	19	1	62	103	3,397	5,151	1,498	777	410	283	123	40	283,193.89	218,184	3,197,370	3,681,778
Mt Olive Association	39	1	158	92	5,996	9,183	2,214	2,470	567	565	349	200	183,932.12	191,420	3,246,801	3,673,265
Natchitoches Association	29		142	156	4,563	6,586	2,336	1,559	560	462	224	64	150,903.41	301,010	3,308,164	3,996,635
New Orleans Baptist Association	77	63	1,077	1,054	24,386	28,733	13,519	3,805	4,469	1,840	638	402	826,692.25	1,229,784	19,737,064	22,827,434
North Central Baptist Association	52	1	156	154	6,893	10,381	3,426	1,605	700	766	425	329	364,585.32	472,349	5,255,761	6,106,003
North Rapides Association	35	2	415	382	12,593	17,136	5,918	3,457	2,433	1,263	452	187	756,404.51	460,998	8,919,942	10,923,572
North Sabine Association	28		79	122	2,932	5,073	1,374	1,006	333	251	34	63	62,547.13	190,777	2,026,799	2,354,543
Northeast Louisiana Association	51	6	452	575	24,210	36,127	13,778	5,668	2,142	1,834	516	300	1,370,682.52	1,442,438	21,707,667	27,079,910
Northshore Baptist Association	77	21	637	450	23,372	30,610	14,949	6,661	2,990	2,103	608	386	1,385,074.21	2,206,007	20,078,862	35,625,608
Northwest Louisiana Association	96	20	1,140	1,111	54,927	79,949	32,304	9,652	5,605	3,896	1,266	806	2,310,911.42	3,308,615	42,114,092	59,672,656
Other Churches	29	4	38		987	1,012	330	615	125	49			14,765.95		697,134	1,274,193
Ouachita Association	28		54	56	3,204	5,428	1,620	1,464	377	374	112	43	184,853.46	342,346	3,023,176	3,448,556
Red River Association	13		81	53	1,569	2,457	878	705	401	177	8	4	238,504.65	357,463	2,415,394	2,859,478



# HISTORICAL TABLE, LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
1	1848	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	James Scarborough			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
2	1849	Minden	Webster	G. W. Baines			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
3	1850	Mt. Zion	Jackson	R. M. Still			J. O. Morris	Wm. B. Larkin	
4	1851	Bartholomew	Ouachita	R. M. Still			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
5	1852	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
6	1853	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. E. Paxton	J. E. Paxton	
7	1854	Shreveport	Caddo	F. Courtney			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
8	1855	Mt. Zion	Jackson	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	W. B. Knight	
9	1856	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
10	1857	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	J. H. Tucker	
11	1858	Bayou des Glazes	Avoyelles	J. Hartwell			W. E. Paxton	L. Schofield	
12	1859	Cheneyville	Rapides	J. Hartwell			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
13	1860	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	F. Courtney	
14	1861	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
15	1862	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. U. Shepard	W. C. Crane	
16	1863	Mt. Zion	Bossier	W. H. Bayless			J. U. Shepard	W. W. Crawford	
17	1864	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. W. Crawford	
18	1865	Fellowship	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	G. W. Hartsfield	
19	1866	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	F. Courtney	
20	1867	Keatchie	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. C. Boone	
21	1868	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	R. H. Scott	
22	1869	Mansfield	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. M. Francher	
23	1870	Minden	Webster	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	J. C. Carpenter	
24	1871	Oak Ridge	Morehouse	F. Courtney			J. M. Lewis	W. E. Paxton	
25	1872	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	F. Courtney			W. E. Paxton	G. W. Hartsfield	
26	1873	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	R. S. Jackson	
27	1874	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	J. A. Walker	
28	1875	Hasley	Ouachita	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	George B. Fager	
29	1876	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	W. E. Paxton	
30	1877	Bastrop	Morehouse	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. D. Head	
31	1878	Shiloh	Union	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. H. McGee	
32	1879	Minden	Webster	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	L. C. Kellis	
33	1880	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	S. C. Lee	
34	1881	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. A. Hackett	
35	1882	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	G. W. Hartsfield	
36	1883	Acadia	Bienville	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	T. N. Coleman	
37	1884	Monroe	Ouachita	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. P. Everett	
38	1885	Shreveport	Caddo	W. H. Jack	S. Landrum	J. P. Everett	G. W. Hartsfield	Sylvanus Landrum	
39	1886	Rocky Spring	Claborne	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	S. Landrum	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
40	1887	Keatchie	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	William M. Reese	G. W. Hartsfield	P. O. Everett	
41	1888	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	William M. Reese	G. W. Hartsfield	C. P. Fountain	

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
42	1889	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	W. H. Jack	William M. Reese	C. P. Fountain	G. W. Hartsfield	G. M. Harrell	
43	1890	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Jack	G. M. Harrell	Henry Bennett	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Duncan	
44	1891	Mansfield	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	G. W. Griffin	C. W. Tomkies	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
45	1892	New Orleans	Orleans	W. H. Jack	Milton A. Strickland	George W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	C. W. Tomkies	
46	1893	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	E. O. Ware	T. J. Butler	John A. Brewer	G. W. Hartsfield	T. D. Bush	
47	1894	Amite City	Tangipahoa	F. Courtney	O. L. Durham	J. A. Harrell	G. W. Hartsfield	W. C. Brown	
48	1895	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	W. M. Heard	J. T. Watkins	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
49	1896	Crowley	Acadia	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Purser	
50	1897	Keatchie	DeSoto	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	M. T. Andrews	A. L. Johnson	
51	1898	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	O. L. Durham	J. R. Edwards	M. T. Andrews	M. E. Weaver	
52	1899	Alexandria	Rapides	J. R. Edwards	D. G. Whittinghill	C. T. Kincannon	A. M. Vardeman	L. S. Felix	
53	1900	Shreveport	Caddo	J. R. Edwards	D. G. Whittinghill	C. T. Kincannon	A. M. Vardeman	Bruce Benton	
54	1901	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	J. R. Edwards	D. G. Whittinghill	C. T. Kincannon	A. M. Vardeman	Gilbert Dobs	
55	1902	Minden	Webster	J. W. Heard	L. E. Thomas	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	E. F. Lyon	
56	1903	Winnfield	Winn	Drew Ferguson	M. E. Weaver	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	W. H. Dodson	
57	1904	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	John T. Watkins	J. T. Wallace	C. V. Edmonds	J. S. Campbell	R. M. Boone	
58	1905	Shreveport	Caddo	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkison	A. M. Hendon	J. S. Campbell	R. W. Merrill	
59	1906	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkison	A. L. Johnston	J. S. Campbell	J. R. Edwards	
60	1907	Home	Claiborne	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkison	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	H. A. Sumrell	
61	1908	Alexandria	Rapides	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkison	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	J. B. Lawrence	
62	1909	Mansfield	DeSoto	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkison	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	A. L. Johnston	
63	1910	New Orleans	Orleans	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkison	W. Benton Boggs	J. S. Campbell	J. U. H. Wharton	
64	1911	Leesville	Vernon	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkison	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	B. H. Dement	
65	1912	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Managan	L. W. Wilkison	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	W. H. Bingle	
66	1913	Amite City	Tangipahoa	W. H. Managan	W. H. Managan	U. G. Neuhauser	C. P. Roney	W. J. E. Cox	
67	1914	Monroe	Ouachita	C. Cottingham	W. J. E. Cox	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	M. E. Dodd	
68	1915	DeRidder	Beauregard	C. Cottingham	T. H. McGregor	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	O. L. Powers	
69	1916	Mansfield	DeSoto	C. Cottingham	L. E. Thomas	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	W. J. Bolin	
70	1917	Shreveport	Caddo	Cass Moss	J. W. Parsons	E. Godbold	C. P. Roney	C. J. Johnson	
71	1918	New Orleans, B.B.I.	Orleans	Cass Moss	Z. R. Lawhon	A. T. Terry	C. P. Roney	B. H. Dement	
72	1919	Alexandria	Rapides	T. H. McGregor	J. E. Brakefield	C. M. Managan	C. P. Roney	C. P. Roney	
73	1920	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	T. H. McGregor	C. M. Managan	E. Godbold	J. P. Durham	A. J. Barton	
74	1921	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	L. L. Bebout	C. M. Managan	A. J. Caldwell	J. P. Durham, D. R. Pevelo	J. R. Edwards	
75	1922	Bogalusa	Washington	L. L. Bebout	A. J. Caldwell	J. H. Tharp	J. P. Durham, D. R. Pevelo	M. E. Dodd	270
76	1923	Alexandria	Rapides	E. O. Ware	W. A. Jordan	J. E. Brakefield	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond	W. H. Horton	373
77	1924	Shreveport, First	Caddo	E. O. Ware	W. E. Crain	L. W. Sloan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		532
78	1925	Winnfield	Winn	L. W. Sloan	L. W. Sloan	S. N. Harrell	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		504
79	1926	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	L. W. Sloan	W. J. Westberry	J. N. McCarty	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		522
80	1927	Minden	Webster	M. E. Dodd	C. M. Managan	L. J. Bristow	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		662
81	1928	New Orleans, First	Orleans	M. E. Dodd	M. E. Weaver	W. R. Fogle	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		359
82	1929	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	Frank Tripp	V. L. Roy	W. Marvin Johnson	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		450
83	1930	West Monroe	Ouachita	Ollie B. Webb	V. L. Roy	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		523
84	1931	Alexandria	Rapides	Ollie B. Webb	E. O. Ware	H. J. McCool	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		456

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
85	1932	Winfield	Winn	C. M. Managan	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	J. P. Durham,		477
86	1933	Lake Charles	Cacasiau	C. M. Managan	O. P. Estes	A. Leonard Allen	John S. Raymond		414
87	1934	Bogalusa	Washington	O. P. Estes	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	John S. Raymond		360
88	1935	Shreveport	Caddo	O. P. Estes	B. F. Wallace	L. T. Hastings	John S. Raymond		565
89	1936	New Orleans	Orleans	B. F. Wallace	S. O. Oliver	C. W. Caldwell	John S. Raymond		333
90	1937	Pherville	Rapides	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		481
91	1938	Hammond	Tangipahoa	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		518
92	1939	West Monroe	Quachita	L. T. Hastings	Sam R. Gordon	W. C. Bennett	John S. Raymond		472
93	1940	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	L. T. Hastings	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	E. N. Weaver	John S. Raymond		474
94	1941	Shreveport	Caddo	J. Norris Palmer	Sam R. Gordon	C. W. Culp	L. R. Morgan		829
95	1942	Monroe	Quachita	J. Norris Palmer	C. W. Culp	S. C. Rushing	L. R. Morgan		550
96	1943	Pherville	Rapides	H. M. Bennett	M. E. Williamson	Cunyus Skannal	L. R. Morgan		521
97	1944	Minden	Webster	H. M. Bennett	R. Houston Smith	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		605
98	1945	Winfield	Winn	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. M. Weathersby	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		627
99	1946	Alexandria	Rapides	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. H. McBride	C. W. Williams	L. R. Morgan		613
100	1947	Pherville	Rapides	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	L. R. Morgan		1,146
101	1948	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	W. Leon Ivey		451
102	1949	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	(100th Anniversary)	J. Melton Oakes	E. C. Harris	W. Leon Ivey		862
103	1950	Monroe	Quachita	J. D. Grey	Ira Peak	J. E. Knighton	W. Leon Ivey		873
104	1951	Alexandria	Rapides	J. D. Grey	A. T. Pilgreen	R. L. Holmes	W. Leon Ivey		1,067
105	1952	New Orleans	Orleans	Edgar Godbold	W. L. Sewell	J. D. Cheatham	W. Leon Ivey		680
106	1953	Hammond	Tangipahoa	Edgar Godbold	L. A. Stagg, Jr.	A. T. Mitchell	W. Leon Ivey		859
107	1954	Shreveport	Caddo	W. L. Sewell	Jaroy Weber	R. L. Cook	W. Leon Ivey		843
108	1955	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	W. L. Sewell	A. T. Pilgreen	Fried Mosely	W. Leon Ivey		1,155
109	1956	Shreveport	Caddo	Sam C. Rushing	Scott Tatum	Loy Baird	W. Leon Ivey		956
110	1957	New Orleans	Orleans	Sam C. Rushing	W. F. Town, Jr.	Shirley Briggs	W. Leon Ivey		
111	1958	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	R. Houston Smith	J. M. Oswalt	George Ritchey	W. Leon Ivey		
112	1959	Shreveport	Caddo	T. C. Pennell	H. C. Abbott	O. P. Bazer	W. Leon Ivey		
113	1960	New Orleans	Orleans	Paul Roberts	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	A. D. Becton	Robert L. Lee		874
114	1961	Pherville	Rapides	H. C. Abbott	Charles Harvey	Troy V. Wheeler	Robert L. Lee		775
115	1962	West Monroe	Quachita	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Luther B. Hall	C. C. Martin	Robert L. Lee	Glenn Bryant	994
116	1963	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Stanley Jordan	Mercer Irwin	Robert L. Lee	Robert L. Lee	946
117	1964	Lake Charles	Cacasiau	Luther B. Hall	Charles McIlveen	Perry R. Sanders	Robert L. Lee	Mercer Irwin	778
118	1965	New Orleans	Orleans	Scott L. Tatum	Nelson Price	James N. Lee	Robert L. Lee	H. T. Sullivan	715
119	1966	Shreveport	Caddo	Scott L. Tatum	Emory Wallace	Jerry Schmucker	Robert L. Lee	Emory Wallace	921
120	1967	Pherville	Rapides	Ray P. Rust	T. Earl Ogd	Jerry Green	Robert L. Lee	H. L. Sampson	972
121	1968	Lafayette	Lafayette	Ray P. Rust	M. H. Fields	Robert L. Lee	Robert L. Lee	M. H. Fields	691
122	1969	Monroe	Quachita	Perry R. Sanders	John M. Causey	P. Lionel Crowell	Robert L. Lee	Troy V. Wheeler	830
123	1970	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Perry R. Sanders	John M. Causey	John G. Alley	Robert L. Lee	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	813
124	1971	Shreveport	Caddo	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	R. H. Whittington	James E. Carter	Robert L. Lee	James E. Carter	1,012
125	1972	Pherville	Rapides	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	Roger L. Richards	W. D. Stogner	Robert L. Lee	Ira Peak	980
126	1973	New Orleans	Orleans	Charles E. Harvey	Jerry H. Edmondson	Randall Sledge	Robert L. Lee	Schuyler M. Batson	766
		Pherville	Rapides	James E. Carter	J. I. Funderburk		Robert L. Lee	John G. Alley	875

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
127	1974	West Monroe	Ouachita	Emory Wallace	T. J. Delaughter	Joe R. Lovelady	Robert L. Lee	Jerry L. Breazeale	787
128	1975	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Emory Wallace	Truman Kerr	A. Lawrence Clegg	Robert L. Lee	Robert Magee	791
129	1976	Shreveport	Caddo	Clifton Tennison	J. C. Clement	Weldon W. Gratton	Robert L. Lee	John S. Harris	793
130	1977	Pineville	Rapides	Clifton Tennison	Ray Raddin	Jerry O'Neal	Robert L. Lee	T. Earl Ogg	853
131	1978	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	G. O. McGuffee	Richard Luebber	Sarah F. Anders	Robert L. Lee	James O. McNair	774
132	1979	Monroe	Ouachita	G. O. McGuffee	Harold D. Hughes	Fred Dyess	Robert L. Lee	Wayne Barnes	811
133	1980	New Orleans	Orleans	John Sullivan	Ralph E. Bevins	Beverly Durham	Robert L. Lee	William E. Hull	746
134	1981	Pineville	Rapides	John Sullivan	Charles E. Barnett, Jr.	Claude Kirkpatrick	Robert L. Lee	Ernest L. Walker	945
135	1982	Lafayette	Lafayette	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	W. Ray Frye	W. Ray Frye	Robert L. Lee	Charles E. Harvey	783
136	1983	Bossier City	Bossier	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	Marlyn Dickinson	Marlyn Dickinson	Robert L. Lee	Ronald W. Prince	1,010
137	1984	Pineville	Rapides	Raymond T. Boswell	T. C. French	Reggie Ogea	Robert L. Lee	Roger Freeman	835
138	1985	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Raymond T. Boswell	Gail DeBord	Kelly Fitzgerald	Robert L. Lee	Clarence Young	868
139	1986	Pineville	Rapides	Robert S. Magee	Carroll Karkalis	Dorrs Wiegand	Robert L. Lee	Ralph Bevins	804
140	1987	Monroe	Ouachita	Robert S. Magee	Howard Parshall	Connie Ward	Mark Short	Wayne DuBose	1,242
141	1988	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Calvin Phelps	Everett Geis	Carl E. Voda	Mark Short	Roy Humphrey	1,025
142	1989	Pineville	Rapides	Calvin Phelps	James Garner	Lee Fogleman	Mark Short	John Traylor	1,660
143	1990	Shreveport	Caddo	Fred Lowery	Sidney Young	Kathryn Carpenter	Mark Short	James Sample	1,895
144	1991	Lafayette	Lafayette	Fred Lowery	Mark Sutton	Bendel Johnson	Mark Short	Melton Prothro	2,155
145	1992	New Orleans	Orleans	Roger Freeman	A. C. Kirkpatrick	Carl Guide	Mark Short	Connie Ward	1,026
146	1993	Pineville	Rapides	John Traylor	Major Speights	Randy Davis	Mark Short	Bob Anderson	2,537
147	1994	Bossier City	Northwest	Mark Sutton	Eddie Simmons	Fred Luter	Mark Short	Herb Dickerson	1,215
148	1995	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Michael Claunch	Clarence Young	Neida Seal	Mark Short	Stan Alcorn	2,600
149	1996	Pineville	Rapides	Michael Claunch	Waylon Bailey	Bill Ichler	Mark Short	Perry Sanders	1,866
150	1997	Alexandria	Rapides	Bob Anderson	Tom Calhoun	Jerry Price	Dean Doster	Carroll Marr	1,226
151	1998	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Bob Anderson	Luther Burney	Lynn Oswalt	Dean Doster	John Alley	1,952
152	1999	Monroe	Ouachita	Tommy French	Jimmy Yocum	Charles Harper	Dean Doster	Fred Lowery	2,169
153	2000	Alexandria	Rapides	Tommy French	Bobby Bonds	Lloyd Whitman	Dean Doster	W. D. "Step" Martin	1,596
154	2001	Westwego	Jefferson	Tommy French	John Jeffries	Kendall Holley	Dean Doster	David Uth	1,409
155	2002	Bossier City	Northwest	Steve James	Lonnie Wascom	Roy Strother	Dean Doster	Rod Masteller	1,235
156	2003	Lafayette	Lafayette	Steve James	George Barnister	Bendel Johnson	Dean Doster	Waylon Bailey	1,669
157	2004	Alexandria	Rapides	Philip Robertson	Robert Spicer	Mitch Harris	David Hankins	Randy Harper	1,545
158	2005	West Monroe	Ouachita	Philip Robertson	Wayne Dubose	Collin Wimberly	David Hankins	Fred Luter	927
159	2006	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Bill Robertson	Stacy Morgan	Mickey Bounds	David Hankins	Hardy Estes	1,039
160	2007	Alexandria	Rapides	Scott Thompson	Mitch Harris	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	David Crosby	558
161	2008	New Orleans	Ouachita	Mike Holloway	Tim Johnson	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	Mickey Bounds	735
162	2009	Shreveport	Caddo	Mike Holloway	Ray Hoychick	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	Lindsey Burns	775
163	2010	Alexandria	Rapides	Rod Masteller	Dick Byargeon	Jason Hoychick	David Hankins	Dustie Dunn	787
164	2011	Covington	St. Tammany	Michael Shamblin	Ken Fryer	Ken Fryer	David Hankins	Chuck Pourciau	703
165	2012	West Monroe	Ouachita	Waylon Bailey	Richard Blue	Dwayne Monk	David Hankins	Bill Dye	692
166	2013	Alexandria	Rapides	Waylon Bailey	David Denton	Bob Heustess	David Hankins	Leland Crawford	674
167	2014	Lafayette	Lafayette	Steve Horn	Lonnie Tucker	Joe Senn	David Hankins	Kirk Jones	561
168	2015	Bossier City	Bossier	Steve Horn	Ken Schroeder	Billy Crosby	David Hankins	David Brooks	561
169	2016	Alexandria	Rapides	Gevan Spinney	David Lane	Carlos Meza	David Hankins	John Fream	563
170	2017	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Gevan Spinney	David Lane	Carlos Meza	David Hankins	John Fream	563

# INDEX

## A

Administrative Committee Report.....	99
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board.....	18
Articles of Incorporation of LBC.....	4
Associational Summary.....	189
Associational Officers & Meetings.....	130
Associations, Statistics.....	136

## B

Baptist Building Personnel.....	56
Baptist Camps in Louisiana.....	63
Baptist Faith & Message.....	29
<i>Baptist Message</i> Report.....	111
Boards (Trustees).....	50
Business & Finance Committee Report....	99
Business & Financial Plan.....	15
Business & Information Services Report..	99
Bylaws, Convention.....	10
Bylaws, Executive Board.....	21

## C

Children's Home Report.....	114
Church Site Plan.....	25
Church Websites.....	89
Churches & Missions.....	65
Church-State Relations.....	38
Communications Report.....	105
Collegiate Ministry Directors.....	58
Collegiate Ministry Report.....	103
Convention Bylaws.....	10
Convention Committees.....	48
Convention Officers.....	48
Convention Order of Business.....	123
Convention Proceedings.....	40
Cooperative Program Budget.....	109

## D

Director of Missions.....	59
---------------------------	----

## E

Evangelism - Church Growth Report.....	106
Executive Board Actions.....	97
Executive Board Bylaws.....	21
Executive Board Committees.....	54
Executive Board Members.....	52
Executive Board Officers.....	52
Executive Board Report.....	97
Executive Committee Report.....	99
Executive Report.....	102

## F

Foundation Report.....	116
------------------------	-----

## H

Historical Table.....	192
-----------------------	-----

## I

Institutions & Agencies, LBC.....	61
-----------------------------------	----

## L

Lifeway Christian Stores in Louisiana.....	61
Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union ...	61
Louisiana College Report.....	118

## M

Mission & Ministries Report.....	107
Mission Support Committee Report.....	99
Monday Evening Proceedings.....	40
Moral & Social Concerns Report.....	122

## P

Pastoral Leadership Report.....	108
Proceedings.....	40
Properties Committee Report.....	99

## R

Related Ministries.....	64
Registration, Convention.....	47
Resolutions Committee Report.....	124

## S

SBC Ministries.....	62
SBC Seminaries.....	62
State Missions Services Personnel.....	56
Statistics, LBC.....	136
Summary of Associational Reports.....	189

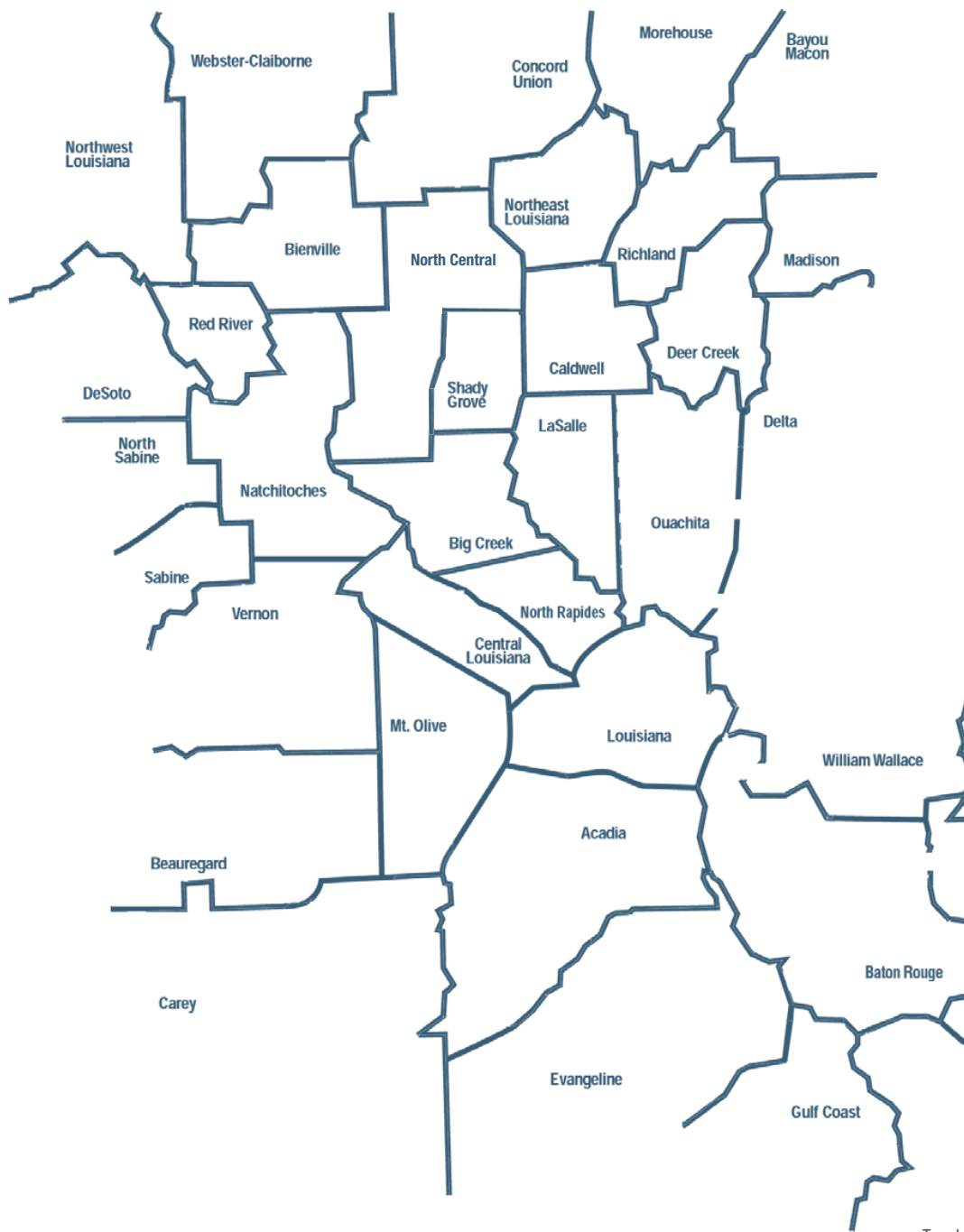
## T

Tuesday Morning Proceedings.....	42
Tuesday Afternoon Proceedings.....	43
Trustees.....	50

## V

Vocational Evangelists.....	87
-----------------------------	----





Terrebonne

Louisiana Baptist Convention

# Associational Map

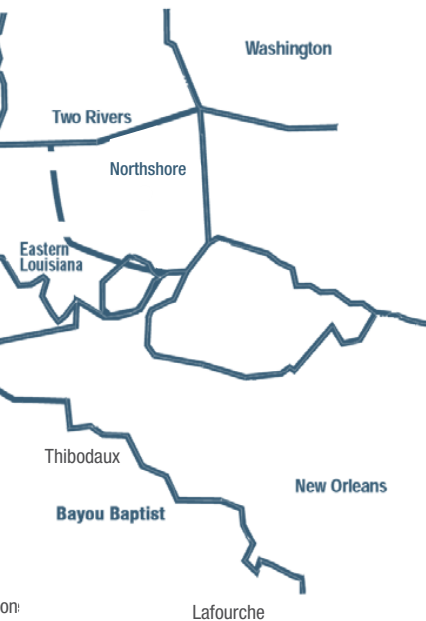
**Parishes - Parish Seats - Other Cities and Towns**

Parish Names (Black)

☆ Parish Seats

★ State Capital

Associations of the Louisiana Baptist Convention (Blue)









## LOUISIANA BAPTISTS

This publication made possible by your gifts through the Cooperative Program.

Prepared and distributed by:  
The Executive Board  
Louisiana Baptist Convention  
P.O. Box 311  
Alexandria, Louisiana 71309